

1917

# Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of the City of Waterville, Maine for the Municipal Year Ending Jan. 31, 1917

Waterville (Me.)

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/towndocs>

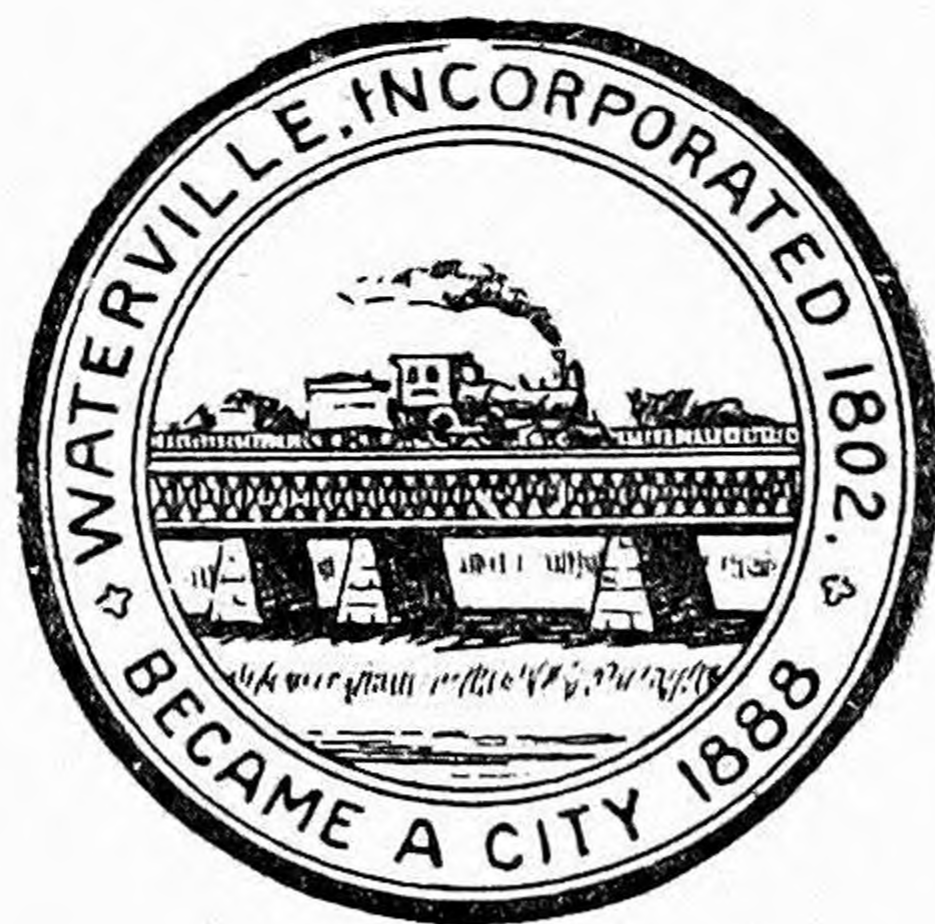
---

## Repository Citation

Waterville (Me.), "Twenty-Ninth Annual Report of the City of Waterville, Maine for the Municipal Year Ending Jan. 31, 1917" (1917).  
*Maine Town Documents*. 4971.  
<https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/towndocs/4971>

This Report is brought to you for free and open access by DigitalCommons@UMaine. It has been accepted for inclusion in Maine Town Documents by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@UMaine. For more information, please contact [um.library.technical.services@maine.edu](mailto:um.library.technical.services@maine.edu).

**Twenty -Ninth**  
**Annual Report**  
of the  
**City of Waterville, Maine**



**1917**

**For the Municipal Year Ending Jan. 31, 1917**

**WATERVILLE**  
**CITY JOB PRINT**  
**1917**



80662

# City Government

For the Municipal Year Ending January 31, 1917

---

REGULAR MEETINGS ON THE FIRST TUESDAY EVENING  
OF EACH MONTH.

---

## MAYOR

FREDERIC E. BOOTHBY

## ALDERMEN

D. H. SPAULDING, Chairman

Ward 1. TIMOTHY F. COWAN,  
Ward 2. HENRY W. BUTLER,  
Ward 3. CALEB A. LEWIS,  
Ward 4. C. H. PULSIFER,  
Ward 5. D. H. SPAULDING,  
Ward 6. ARTHUR DAVIAU,  
Ward 7. AUGUSTUS CAREY.

## CITY CLERK

J. A. LETOURNEAU.

## COMMON COUNCIL

FRED H. ROSE, President,  
GUY W. PERRY, Clerk

Ward 1. JOSEPH H. DYER, HOWARD H. TRACEY.  
Ward 2. EDWIN T. MORTON, IRVING H. WINTERS.  
Ward 3. WILLIAM A. KNAUFF, J. WALLACE WEST.  
Ward 4. CLINTON H. GOODHUE, GEORGE H. SIMPSON.  
Ward 5. C. E. BALDIC, FRED H. ROSE.  
Ward 6. FRED E. TOULOUSE, J. A. STEWART.  
Ward 7. WILLIAM BOURGOIN, EUGENE J. LACHANCE.



## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

## JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

## ACCOUNTS.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Spaulding, Lewis and Daviau; Councilmen Knauff, Simpson and Rose.

## BELLS AND CLOCKS.

Aldermen Cowan and Carey; Councilmen Morton, Stewart and Lachance.

## CLAIMS.

Aldermen Pulsifer and Carey; Councilmen Tracey, Simpson and Toulouse.

## FINANCE.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Butler and Pulsifer; Councilmen Knauff, Morton and Toulouse.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Aldermen Spaulding, Lewis, Cowan and Butler; Councilmen Rose, Simpson, West, Bourgoïn and Winters.

## NEW STREETS.

Aldermen Cowan and Pulsifer; Councilmen Winters and Bourgoïn.

## STREET LIGHTS.

Aldermen Lewis, Cowan and Pulsifer; Councilmen Rose, Morton, Tracey and Lachance.

## NEW SIDEWALKS.

Aldermen Butler and Cowan; Councilmen Goodhue, Dyer and Baldic.

## PARKS.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Pulsifer and Daviau; Councilmen Morton, Baldic and Stewart.

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Aldermen Pulsifer and Butler; Councilmen Simpson, Tracey and Winters.



STREETS AND SEWERS.

Aldermen Spaulding, Pulsifer, Butler and Lewis; Councilmen Goodhue, Baldic, Rose and West.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Lewis, Pulsifer and Spaulding; Councilmen Knauff, West and Tracey.

SALARIES.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Spaulding and Pulsifer; Councilmen Rose, Dyer and Simpson.

INSURANCE.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Butler and Spaulding; Councilmen Goodhue, Knauff and Tracey.

---

STANDING COMMITTEES

On the part of the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen

PENSIONS.

Aldermen Butler, Lewis and Carey.

POLICE.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Cowan, Butler, Lewis, Pulsifer and Spaulding.

LICENSES.

Aldermen Lewis, Pulsifer and Spaulding.

SANITARY.

Aldermen Cowan, Butler and Daviau.

SPRINKLING.

Mayor Boothby, Aldermen Cowan, Butler, Lewis, Pulsifer and Spaulding.



## CITY OFFICERS.

MAYOR FREDERIC E. BOOTHBY.

City Clerk.....J. A. Letourneau  
 Treasurer and Collector.....Sanger N. Annis  
 City Physician.....Dr. H. W. Abbott  
 City Solicitor.....Carroll N. Perkins  
 City Auditor.....John L. Thomas  
 City Engineer.....E. W. Crawford  
 Street Commissioner.....A. D. Estey

Assessors—Gedeon Picher, Chairman; Edwin D. Noyes, F. A. Knauff.

Assistant Assessors—Ward 1, Ralph C. Blunt; Ward 2, Arthur Bickford; Ward 3, W. P. Graves; Ward 4, Albert Wade; Ward 5, W. T. Daggett; Ward 6, Henry W. Rancourt; Ward 7, Ralph LaFleur.

Superintendent of Burials—H. R. Mitchell.

Cemetery Committee—Fred J. Arnold, Geo. L. Cannon, Frank W. Noble.

Undertakers—Frank Redington, Charles Roderigue, Edmond Vallee, T. Harold Branch, Charles F. Ayer.

Cullers of Hoops and Staves—E. G. Meader, Charles A. Flood.

Surveyors of Wood and Lumber—Sidney A. Green, E. Payson Witham, R. A. Croxford, E. T. Morton, H. T. Winters.

Measurers of Wood and Bark, Weighers of Coal, Hay and Ice—A. W. Flood, H. M. Fuller, F. M. Rand, C. A. Flood, A. E. Purinton, C. B. Davis, S. A. Green, Carl Green, G. A. Wilson, W. I. Sterling, J. P. Giroux, Frank Merrick, Harry R. Aldrich, Zeri L. Begin, Denis J. Cote, Moses W. Crosby, Geo. D. Farnham, Peter Gagne, Eugene C. Herring, Alphonse LaFlamme, John O'Donnell, Cornelius M. Ryan, Edmond F. Traynor, Wm. A. Traynor, Joseph Truman, Charles P. Tulley, Wm. A. Tulley, Chas. B. Vigue, David B. Vigue, Joseph M. Vigue, Edward H. Vigue, Lewis Vigue, Guy A. Wentworth, Henry A. Wright, Arthur Tracey, E. T. Morton, R. A. Croxford.

Fence Viewers—Frank Williams, Martin Blaisdell, J. W. Morrill.

Sealer of Weights and Measures; Inspector of Vinegar, Coal and Burning Fluid—Milton E. Hunt.



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

7

Sealers of Leather—Arthur L. Holmes, Samuel Erwin, L. E. Hilliard, Leslie P. Loud.

Inspector of Building—Milton E. Hunt.

Inspector of Plumbing—R. W. Hanson.

Judge of Municipal Court—Alfred A. Matthieu.

Recorder of Municipal Court—Frank Plumstead.

City Marshal—Frank D. Robinson.

Deputy Marshal—Perl E. Scribner.

City Hall Janitors—Frank B. Lowe, Charles Lashus.

Truant Officers—Ralph L. Sturtevant, Geo. L. Cannon, Fred P. Weymouth.

Clerk to Overseers of the Poor—Joseph P. Giroux.

Superintendent of Almshouse—Samuel Nedeau.

Board of Health—Roscoe W. Hanson, Chairman; Dr. L. G. Bunker, Secretary. Members—Dr. J. W. Stewart, term expires 1917; Roscoe W. Hanson, term expires 1918; Dr. L. G. Bunker, term expires 1919.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer ..... W. W. Berry  
First Assistant Engineer..... Luke Ivers, Jr.  
Second Assistant Engineer..... James L. Rancourt

Manager of Opera House..... C. B. Kelleher

## BOARD OF REGISTRATION.

Dennis E. Sweeney, Chairman,  
George Groder W. H. K. Abbott



# TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES.

Frederick C. Thayer, Chairman.

Jennie M. Smith, Librarian.

### Board of Trustees.

Name.	Term Expires.
H. D. Bates.....	1917
Horace Purinton.....	1917
Frank Redington.....	1917
Mrs. W. B. Arnold.....	1917
Rev. E. C. Whittemore.....	1918
Rev. N. Charland.....	1918
George Fred Terry.....	1918
Miss Florence Dunn.....	1918
Mrs. Edward W. Heath.....	1919
Ralph J. Patterson.....	1919
Charles F. Johnson.....	1919
L. A. D'Argy.....	1919
Frederick C. Thayer.....	1920
Frank K. Shaw.....	1920
Cyrus W. Davis.....	1920
Rev. Frank L. Phalen.....	1920
Rose A. Gilpatrick.....	1920

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Roscoe L. Knight, Chairman.

Charles N. Perkins, Secretary.

Superintendent of Schools.....Charles N. Perkins.

### MEMBERS.

Ward	Name	Term Expires.
1.	Emery W. Cook.....	1918
2.	Roscoe L. Knight.....	1918
3.	Frank E. Brown.....	1919
4.	Dr. John G. Towne.....	1919
5.	Geo. B. Jackson.....	1917
6.	Alfred A. Matthieu.....	1917
7.	Harry Belliveau .....	1917



WARDENS.

Ward 1, William A. Tulley; Ward 2, Charles C. Bridges; Ward 3, Fred D. McAlary; Ward 4, L. Morrill; Ward 5, E. A. Vose; Ward 6, Arthur J. Marcoux; Ward 7, Thomas Page.

WARD CLERKS.

Ward 1, L. L. Ward; Ward 2, Myles J. Estes; Ward 3, Cyril Joly; Ward 4, Ralph M. Gilmore; Ward 5, T. E. Vose; Ward 6, Alfred P. Butler; Ward 7, W. E. King.

CONSTABLES.

Ward 1, Chas. H. Sessions; Ward 2, W. G. Gullifer; Ward 3, Geo. A. Jellison; Ward 4, Albert Wade; Ward 5, John A. Davison; Ward 6, Geo. H. Simpson; Ward 7, Albert Poulin.

POLICE OFFICERS.

REGULAR.

F. D. Robinson, City Marshal  
F. P. Weymouth,  
E. H. Weiss,  
Wm. Frost,  
Frank Washburn,  
Henry Butler,

P. E. Scribner, Deputy Marshal,  
Schuyler Stevens,  
Patrick Cunningham,  
Victor Willett,  
Victor Bourgoin.

SPECIAL.

Marshall G. Gullifer, Frank Cyr, Roman J. Brillard, Frank B. Lowe, Albert Roderick, Adolphe Greenwood, Alfred Poirer, Nelson Gallant, Willis Quint, George Wilson, J. J. Robinson, William Cardin, Vincent Audet, John McCue, Everett P. Merrifield, Frank W. Rancourt, Charles Corey, Albert Maheu, M. E. Smith, Archie W. Taylor, Frank Dudley, Geo. L. Cannon, Frank Vigue, Charles W. Chase, C. G. Hapworth, Frank Lessor, George Clement, Fred Burgess, Chas. Lashus, Albert Roderick, William Bushey, Chas. Wing, A. A. Williams, L. M. Davis, William A. Jones, George Vashon, Ed. J. Cote, O. H. Thompson, Joe Mishue, Peter Coro, Christopher Coro, J. A. Whitcomb, E. S. Whitcomb, Chas. H. Dostie, Albert Mayo, A. D. Estey, Frank Maheu, Marshall G. Cole, David Simpson, King Gullifer, C. F. Ayer.



# Mayors of the City of Waterville.

1888-1917.

---

Hon. Reuben Foster	1888		
Hon. Nathaniel Meader	1889	1890	
Hon. Edgar L. Jones	1891	1892	1906
Hon. Charles F. Johnson	1893		
Hon. Christian Knauff	1894	1895	
Hon. Edmund F. Webb	1896		
Hon. Charles H. Redington	1897		
Hon. Carroll W. Abbott	1898		
Hon. Warren C. Philbrook	1899	1900	
Hon. Martin Blaisdell	1901	1902	
Hon. Cyrus W. Davis	1903	1904	
Hon. Horace Purinton	1905		
Hon. Luther G. Bunker	1907	1908	
Hon. Frank Redington	1909		
Hon. Norman K. Fuller	1910		
Hon. William R. Pattangall	1911	1912	1913
Hon. Louis E. Hilliard	1914		
Hon. Martin F. Bartlett	1915		
Hon. Frederic E. Boothby	1916		



## Mayor's Report.

---

Pursuant to well established custom and that you may have such information as to city affairs as I am able to give I respectfully submit the following: During the past year several important events have occurred worthy of notice and I will enumerate, Flag Day, June 14th, the departure of Co. H on June 22nd for the Mexican border and return therefrom on October 25th and banquet thereto, October 26th, and the Shop Early week, December 11th to 16th. I make particular mention of these events as not a dollar was asked of or contributed by the City in furtherance thereof, but by the generosity of the merchants, of whose action all citizens may well be proud, aided by the Chamber of Commerce, sufficient sums were contributed to make a very creditable showing.

Another important event was the visit to our city on September 8th of Candidate Hughes, a highly creditable reception being given him, which I might add would likewise been given the opposing candidate had he favored us. I might further add although such an affair could well be considered as worthy the City expending a little, none was asked for and consequently none given.

**RESUME OF ORDERS:** I have taken the trouble of going over every order passed by you, with a view of reporting whether or not complied with. I find quite a number of new streets were accepted thus giving our city a chance to grow as we desire. And if every order was not fulfilled like new catch basins, work on streets and sewers, new crosswalks, changes in lights, etc., some good reason existed therefor. If it be some lights have not been installed, it is because although contracted for as thought in ample season the material is not yet at hand. Much work has been done in repairing streets for which no order was thought necessary.

**SILVER STREET BOG:** One order has failed of fulfillment, the one relating to the bog between Silver and Summer Streets being drained by rebuilding a former drain or an extra culvert across Silver Street. This would mean the emptying of the water on private land, which according to law we could not do without the consent of the owners, even if the contour of the land clearly indicated a natural flow of water once



existed. This bog is an eyesore and has been for all years since Waterville was settled and besides is a detriment to health and another year should receive some kind of attention.

**WATERING TROUGH ON DRUMMOND AVENUE:** Another order passed which has not yet been carried out is the removal of the watering trough from Drummond Avenue to Ticonic Street for the reason it has been found the trough where it is, better meets the requirements for which designed.

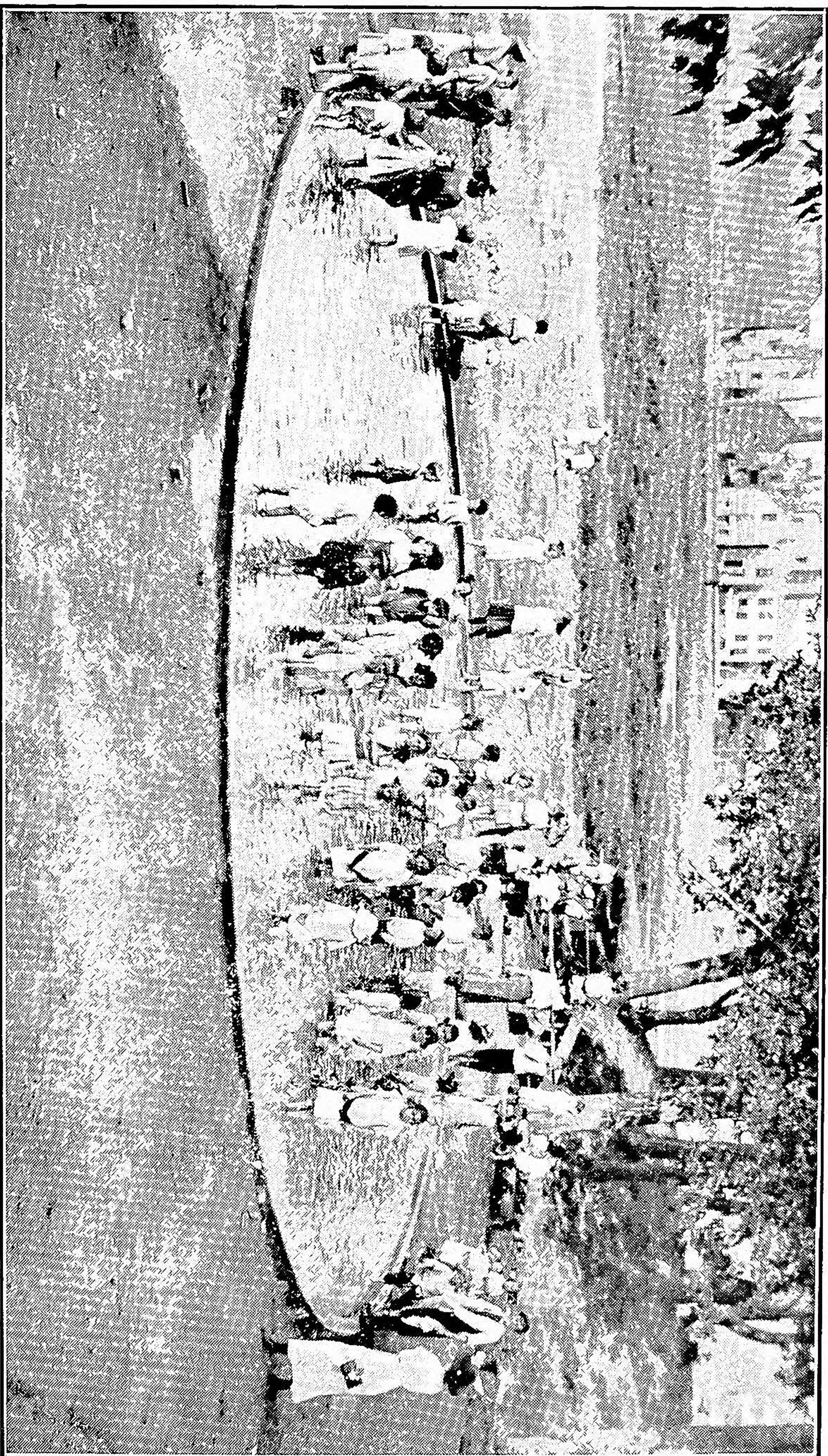
**NEW SIDEWALKS:** New sidewalks have been constructed as ordered, excepting in cases where the expense was prohibitory. The most noticeable of new sidewalk building was that on the east side of College Avenue between the railroad crossings, where a sidewalk has long been needed and as this is now at uniform grade it is hoped will result in the street railway raising their tracks to correspond.

Early in the season a petition was received from the residents on the west side of Burleigh Street asking that a granolithic sidewalk be built for them, they agreeing to pay half the expense. This is the way, to my mind, all such sidewalks should be built, the abutters paying one-half and eventually the request for this sidewalk if renewed under such conditions ought to be complied with. Burleigh Street and the homes there is certainly a valuable addition to the city and ought to receive consideration.

**HASSAM PAVING, CENTER AND WINTER STREET IMPROVEMENTS:** During the year various plans have been discussed as to street improvements and finally as you will recall it was decided to take advantage of the fact that the city was not up to its debt limit and in consequence you authorized the issue of \$12,000 additional bonds to take care of improvements already made on Center and Winter Streets and to provide for the putting down of so much Hassam Pavement on Main Street, Post Office Square and College Avenue, as the remainder of the proceeds would permit. The result is apparent to you, so now it is fondly hoped during and after every storm the mud may not be carried all over the business part of Main Street by automobiles and teams, owing to the condition of the streets and square named. If our hopes are realized every member of this present city council will be called blessed by the inhabitants.

**HAYDEN BROOK SEWER:** In a city of the size of Waterville the health of its citizens is paramount, hence the Hayden Brook Sewer has received that consideration which its location warrants. Draining as





PLAYGROUND WADING POOL.



it does a district of fast growing population it is felt sure the long distance of 975 feet constructed will receive approbation, when the fact is taken into consideration that it could be built cheaper this year than in any future year; in order to do this, payment for a part of the contract will fall due in March.

**TRAFFIC REGULATIONS:** Slight changes have been made in traffic regulations whereby any vehicle approaching a trolley car when taking on or letting off persons must stop at least ten feet therefrom, also changes in fares and the method of handling baggage.

**CHANGE IN TAX COLLECTIONS:** On May 4th the following was passed: Ordered that the City Tax Collector, at the expiration of his term of office on March 12, 1917, shall transfer to his successor his commitment books for the years 1915 and 1916, and that he be then released from all liability for any taxes remaining unpaid.

Also, that the Mayor, Treasurer and City Solicitor be and are hereby authorized to receive the books and accounts of Frank J. Small, Collector of Taxes for 1908 and 1909, L. Eugene Thayer, Collector of Taxes for 1910 and 1911, and Howard B. Crosby, Collector of Taxes for 1912, 1913 and 1914, and to release said Frank J. Small, L. Eugene Thayer and Howard B. Crosby from all further liability for the collection of unpaid taxes for said years.

Also, that the Finance Committee be and are hereby authorized to arrange with Sanger N. Annis, Collector of Taxes for 1915 and 1916, to collect the unpaid taxes for the years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914 upon such terms and conditions and for such recompense as said Finance Committee and Sanger N. Annis may agree. The result of this action will be found in the Treasurer's report.

**BROOK STREET SCHOOL:** Early in the year you were notified by the School Board of the inadequate facilities offered by the schools of the city and that an addition to the Brook Street school house was imperative and consequently by your vote a committee was appointed in conjunction with one from the School Board to carry the matter to a finish. This committee was at the start confronted with their inability to procure at reasonable cost the necessary land on which to put said addition. This was due to the oversight of former administrations not to procure the land in anticipation of such an event and it being found by law the right of eminent domain could not be exercised in this case, it was necessary to pay an exorbitant price in order to obtain such land. On getting at the work it was considered the better plan to



construct such a building as you now have rather than to have any patchwork affair and although it has nothing to do with such decision I am reminded of a recent article in a leading daily wherein it was stated, "If economies must prevail and the policemen ask more wages give it to them but reduce the force or if the Fire Department think it insufficiently paid—modernize the methods and reduce the size of the department, but as for school houses and school teachers, the best is none too good." Go nowadays into any city or town and the most noticeable buildings are the schoolhouses. Only last year I was visiting a small town in Franklin county and one of the selectmen called upon me and with great glee assured me that that town, small as it was, authorized at its last town meeting the building of a High School to cost \$20,000.00. On this principle the committee thought best to give the city the best there was, so to speak, and followed up the matter by providing the necessary adjuncts for best heating and lighting, improvement of grounds and walks, so that any citizen need not be ashamed to show off with pride this building to any stranger, as a sample of our school houses.

**SCHOOLS IN GENERAL:** While on the subject of schools I might say that you and all the citizens of Waterville have reason to proud of their efficiency. The increased cost of coal, the introduction of Domestic Science and Kindergarten Departments and other incidentals have been factors whereby they have not been kept within their appropriation, resulting as figures I have seen in overdrafts of \$6,847.25 on Common Schools and \$2,560.01 on High School.

**REASON FOR OVERDRAFTS:** Taking everything into consideration it is not surprising there should be an overdraft and it might have been better to have increased the tax rate, but at the time it was levied a great many things were not anticipated. For instance, let me tell you the four elections in 1916 cost \$2,942.30 compared with one in 1915 costing \$623.13 and who could have foretold that our gallant soldier boys would be ordered to the Mexican border? And that their families might not suffer during their absence the city expended \$791.60 for their relief though as it now shows against us, we confidently expect to get it back from the State or Nation. Again you will recall the famous Dr. Stewart suit in 1915 as alluded to in Mayor Bartlett's report, as "an unfortunate thing" and how the Supreme Court decided in the doctor's favor; rather than carry to the Law Court it was decided to arrange a settlement which was done at an expense of \$1,403.00. Not long after commencement of the municipal year the police officers



asked for a raise from \$2.50 per day to \$3.00 but on it being represented to them the city could not afford the increase they acquiesced. Later on however, hearing Augusta, Lewiston and Bangor were allowing \$2.75 per day you voted to give them a raise to correspond, with certain Sundays and vacations and later on did the same with the janitors of the City Building which increased the Police Department roll by \$1,100.47 and the janitors' \$194.50. The new Police Signal System and repairs on old Auxiliary Fire Alarm System cost \$684.60. Abatements allowed on 1915 taxes amounted to \$1,076.30.

So too, we were soon confronted by the owners of teams asking for additional pay and the matter was referred to the Salary Committee but before the committee were ready to report advise was received from the teamsters that owing to the high cost of hay, grain, the shoeing of horses, the keeping of carts and harnesses in repair, none of them would work after May 13 for less than five dollars per day of nine hours for two horse teams and three dollars and fifty cents per day for one horse teams, this together with extra pay allowed men amounted for the year to the sum of \$2,590.19. Quite a saving, however, has and will be made by the purchase, authorized by you, of one of the Lombard Traction Engines.

**FIRE DEPARTMENT AND INSURANCE RATES:** The Fire Department maintains its efficiency and has been augmented the past year by the purchase of 2000 feet of hose long needed, at an expense of \$1,330.00.

During the year it was intimated to me a saving in rates of insurance might be had especially on dwelling house property by some changes being made. One of these has already been started by the Water District in the enlargement of their reservoir at the northern part of the city; other minor changes have been or are to be made by the city and the Water Company. It is fair to add the reduced rates might have at once been obtained had you seen your way clear to authorize the purchase of additional motor apparatus for the department, but owing to the financial condition it was thought best not at present to incur extra expense. The matter of the reduced rate, however, is but deferred for a while.

**SUPPORT OF THE POOR:** So far as the Support of the Poor is concerned I can point you with pride to the report of the clerk, who with an appropriation of less than ever before has evidently kept therein.

**SETTLEMENT OF BURLEIGH CLAIM:** As many of you know, twenty years ago when the old City Hall, now called the



Armory, was moved to its present location to make way for the new City Hall, it was unfortunately partly located on land not owned by the city and a suit has yearly been expected especially this year, on account of time limit. I have pleasure in telling you the matter has been amicably adjusted without cost to the city other than relinquishment in exchange of a bit of land not needed.

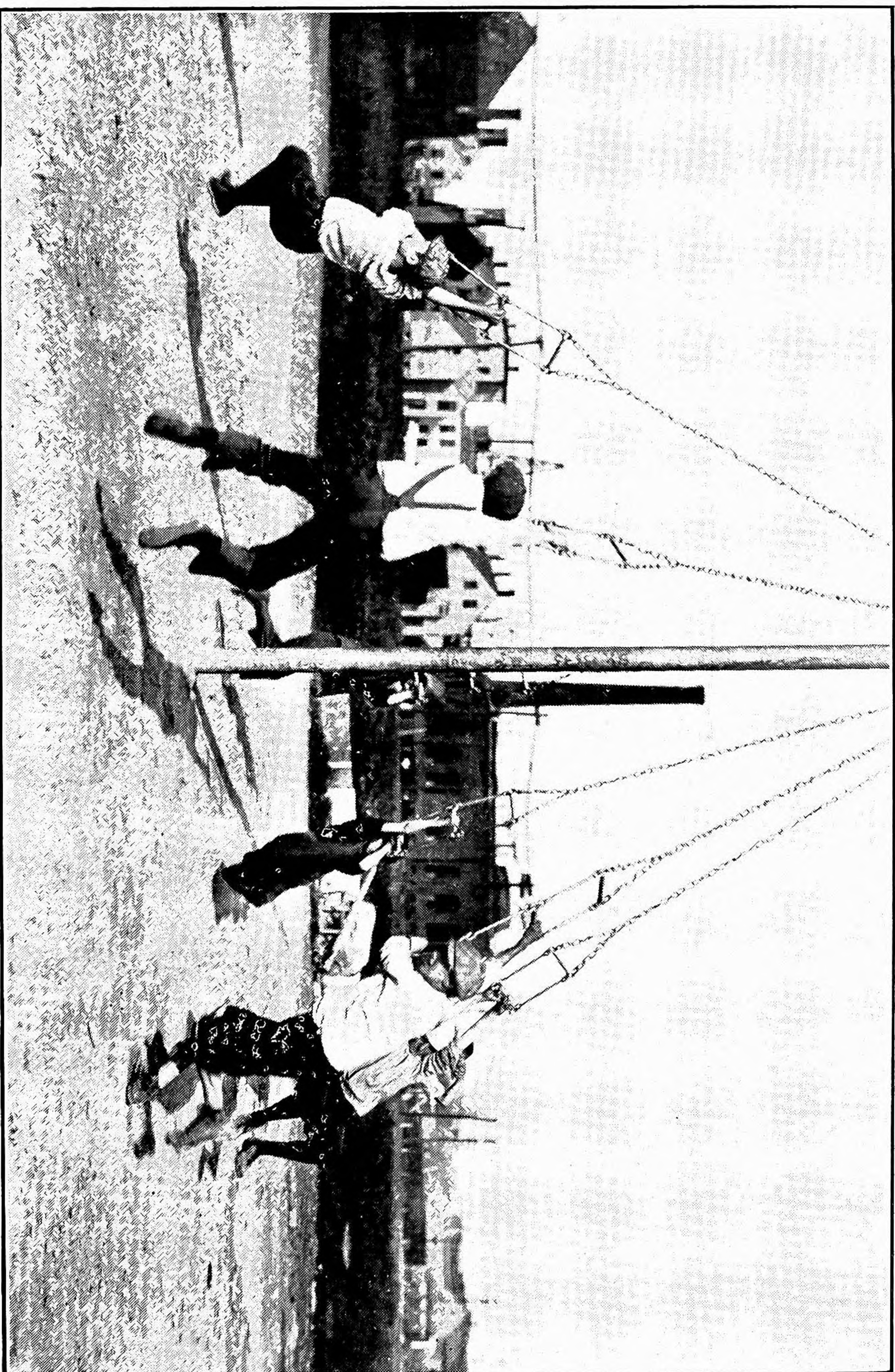
**MARKER FOR D. A. R.:** Permission has been granted to Silence Howard Hayden Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, to place a marker on the Front Street side of the Common to mark the place near where Benedict Arnold and his men entered the Kennebec after carrying around Ticonic Falls.

**PLAYGROUNDS:** All over the country the idea of playgrounds for children is spreading and in many cities an appropriation therefor is annually given. Here in this city it is a new thing. While in the appropriation bill no mention was made, yet at a later meeting you allowed three hundred dollars might be expended. Thinking to patronize home industry the making of apparatus incidental to such grounds as given to local parties and in consequence was not delivered in season to be of much use. The committee on parks to whom the location of playgrounds was referred had several meetings and finally decided it was feasible for the time being to buy or hire separate grounds and so after consultation with various parties it was decided to locate one set of playground apparatus in the rear of the North Grammar School and one in the rear of the South Grammar. The ladies connected with the Woman's Association of the city have a Civic Improvement Committee which is at work with a view to the establishment of a public playground to be located on Charles Street provided necessary funds can be secured for maintenance.

**STREET SIGNS:** Just now in Boston and elsewhere there is a hue and cry over lack of street signs. The matter was early taken up in Waterville and every street has now the proper designating sign, thereby greatly facilitating the finding of their way about the city, not only by residents but by strangers.

**SPRINKLING:** While the tax rate was fixed at 23 mills the sprinkling tax had to be increased for the reason that last year while oil for sprinkling purposes could be bought at 6½c. per gallon, this year it cost 9½c. and even at the advanced rate we did not break even. Every citizen if they would stop to think even if they do prefer sprinkling to be done with water will readily see it could not be done satisfactorily or at less expense owing to the number of teams we would be obliged to employ and the frequency of trips.





GIANT'S STRIDE SECTION OF A PLAYGROUND.



CONDITION OF OUR STREETS: As evidence of the opinion of others in regard to our streets, I quote from one of the leading papers of the state which says, "From a personal observation of practically every community in Maine that is striving for better roads and streets we believe the palm should be awarded the city of Waterville. The amount of work that has been accomplished there in the past two years furnishes an object lesson which other cities might study carefully. The team work of City Engineer Crawford and Street Commissioner Estey, when it comes to evolving the maximum amount of good streets from the minimum amount of resources, can't be beaten. For example, a nearby gravel pit was bought which was never supposed to be much of a pit, but Engineer Crawford had sized it up and figured that at \$1,000 the city had a bargain. Already \$3,000 worth of gravel has been taken from this old pit, and soundings show that there is enough more to last Waterville's street builders for five years; a fairly good investment, we should say. The Hassam Company is just completing a long section on Main Street including Post Office Square, which will give Waterville one of the finest main streets in New England, smooth, broad and well paved all though the business and part of the residential section. Several streets have been newly built of macadam while others have been crowned intelligently, and through liberal use of the gravel supply made almost as good as macadam. Upon the whole we should say that Waterville has about the best streets in the state and it is still building them." Such encomium as this does not fall to every city and we should and the citizens in general be proud that we have such a reputation.

DETAILED STATEMENTS: For detailed statements as to the financial standing of the city reference may be had to the Auditor's and Treasurer's reports. As to the work of the various departments I would also call your attention to the reports submitted.

Uniform courtesy has prevailed throughout the entire year between the various departments and members of the City Government. A quorum of the Board of Aldermen has shown up at every meeting and only once was there any trouble with the Council, which after a time was remedied.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC E. BOOTHBY,

Mayor.

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.



## Municipal Property List.

Almshouse, land and buildings.....	\$8,800.00	
Personal property .....	1,200.00	
		<hr/> \$10,000.00
Carnegie Library, land and buildings..		\$32,500.00
City Building .....	\$100,000.00	
Furnishings .....	7,000.00	
Armory .....	7,000.00	
Land .....	10,500.00	
		<hr/> \$124,500.00

### FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Central Fire Station.....	\$30,000.00	
Equipment .....	19,000.00	
Hose 3 and Hose 4, land and buildings..	5,000.00	
Fire Alarm System.....	10,000.00	
		<hr/> \$64,000.00

### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Police Signal System.....	\$600.00
---------------------------	----------

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

New High School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	\$114,000.00
Pleasant Street School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	11,500.00
Myrtle Street School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	26,200.00
North Grammar School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	28,000.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

19

South Grammar School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	43,000.00	
Walnut Street School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	16,500.00	
Western Avenue School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	4,500.00	
Brook Street School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	13,500.00	
Redington Street School, land, build- ings, furnishings .....	4,500.00	
Grove Street School, land, buildings, furnishings .....	4,000.00	
Office Contents .....	750.00	
	<hr/>	\$266,450.00

Pine Grove Cemetery..... \$48,000.00

Weights and Measures..... 300.00

One adding machine..... 300.00

Five typewriters ..... 300.00

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

Land and buildings.....	\$4,500.00	
Other property .....	6,000.00	
Gravel pit .....	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$13,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$559,950.00



# Assessors' Report.

Waterville, Maine, January 31, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

The undersigned, City Assessors for the year 1916, respectfully submit the following report:

On the nineteenth day of July, 1916, we submitted to Sanger N. Annis, Collector of Taxes, for collection, lists of taxes on the polls and estates, subject to assessment for the year beginning April 1, 1916, amounting to the aggregate of \$205,543.66, including Sprinkling Tax, to wit:

On real estate valued at \$6,678,390 @ 23 mills...	\$153,602.97
On personal estate valued at \$1,541,141 @ 23 mills	35,446.22
On polls, 3,292 @ \$3.00.....	9,876.00
	<hr/>
	\$198,925.19
Sprinkling .....	6,618.47
	<hr/>
	\$205,543.66
For State Tax.....	\$40,829.07
For County Tax.....	13,136.40
For Municipal appropriations.....	144,959.72
	<hr/>
	\$198,925.19
For Sprinkling.....	6,618.47
	<hr/>
	\$205,543.66

Respectfully submitted,

GEDEON PICHER,  
E. D. NOYES,  
F. A. KNAUFF,  
Assessors of Waterville.



# Auditor's Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I herewith submit my report as City Auditor for the year ending January 30, 1917.

In submitting this report I would respectfully call to the attention of the City Government, the advisability of installing a modern System of Accounting, which would enable the heads of the different departments, as well as the general public, to receive comprehensive statements each month, in which the various departments would be properly classified, and from which comparative statements can be made up from time to time.

In looking over the present books, I notice the accounts run back to 1888, the time this City was incorporated, and while at that early time they were undoubtedly satisfactory, the City has grown so large, the amount of revenue and expenditures are of such magnitude, and the demands of the public and different City Officials are so versified, this old system is extremely unsatisfactory. The business of running the City should be conducted in the same manner in which the citizens of Waterville conduct their several businesses, and I trust that the next City Government will take this question up immediately and have a modern Municipal Accounting System installed before the work of next year is very far underway. The outline I drew up, which you now have, I consider a very satisfactory system for a City of this size.

I would strongly recommend to your board the advisability of creating a sinking fund of from \$10,000.00 to \$20,000.00 a year to meet maturing bonds in years to come.

In June and August, 1916, I was requested to audit the Tax Collector's books for the years 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914. You will find in the reports of taxes for the above mentioned years the result of my audit. Whatever action is taken regarding these differences of course must be done by the City Council.



I have examined the accounts of S. N. Annis, Collector and Treasurer for the year 1916, and find them to be correct. I have also examined the Cemetery Committee accounts, and checked up their securities and find them correct.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. THOMAS,

City Auditor.



CITY OF WATERVILLE, MAINE.

GENERAL BALANCE SHEET.

February 7th, 1917.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
Common School Account Overdrawn.....	\$6,847.85	Funded Debt.....	\$406,000.00
High School Account Overdrawn.....	2,560.01	Notes .....	120,000.00
Liquor Agency.....	100.00		
Tax Titles.....	13,752.07		
F. J. Small, Collector 1908 Taxes.....	2,306.99		
F. J. Small, Collector 1909 Taxes.....	4,828.21		
L. E. Thayer, Collector 1910 Taxes.....	395.27		
L. E. Thayer, Collector 1911 Taxes.....	985.18		
H. B. Crosby, Collector 1912 Taxes.....	598.98		
H. B. Crosby, Collector 1913 Taxes.....	852.59		
H. B. Crosby, Collector 1914 Taxes.....	2,235.91		
S. N. Annis, Collector 1915 Taxes.....	594.88		
S. N. Annis, Collector 1916 Taxes.....	1,952.68		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer.....	15,723.74		
Net Debt, Feb. 7, 1917.....	472,265.64		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$526,000.00		\$526,000.00



## OVERLAYINGS AND ABATEMENTS.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
Appropriations .....	\$3,500.00	Abatements, S. N. Annis, 1915 Taxes.....	\$1,076.30
Charged to City of Waterville Account.....	50.80	Abatements, S. N. Annis, 1916 Taxes.....	2,474.50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,550.80		\$3,550.80



## EXPENDITURES OF DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS.

Department	Appro.	Receipts	Gross Exp.	Net expense for Current yr.
Associated Charities.....	\$600.00		450.00	450.00
Armory .....		569.00	347.64	* 221.36
Bridges .....	2,000.00	412.84	1,630.23	1,217.39
Board of Health.....	1,500.00		1,502.41	1,502.41
Bells and Clocks.....	75.00		87.97	87.97
Brook St. School House..	3,000.00		11,845.51	11,845.51
County Tax.....	13,136.40		13,136.40	13,136.40
Common Schools.....	20,000.00	27,822.31	54,670.16	26,847.85
Current Expense.....	11,500.00	1,250.70	18,206.84	16,956.14
City Hall Expense.....	3,300.00	3,000.00	6,878.86	3,878.86
Coupons .....	15,185.00		15,165.00	15,165.00
Center St. Improvements		1,695.33	1,695.33	1,695.33
Fire Department.....	12,500.00	395.24	13,153.51	12,758.27
Free Public Library.....	3,000.00	300.00	3,300.00	3,000.00
High School.....	10,500.00	1,298.16	14,358.17	13,060.01
Hayden Brook Sewer....	5,000.00		6,740.44	6,740.44
Hassam Paving Account..		9,700.00	9,019.70	9,019.70
Highway Maintenance...		251.25	492.60	241.35
Interest .....	3,000.00	3,204.35	4,934.42	1,730.07
Memorial Day.....	125.00		125.00	125.00
New Sidewalks.....	2,000.00	27.00	2,093.39	2,066.39
Parks .....	225.00		175.85	175.85
Police Department.....	10,500.00	1,078.25	12,908.95	11,830.70
Playground Account.....			212.63	212.63
State Tax.....	40,829.07		40,829.07	40,829.07
Sprinkling Acct. (assess.)	6,618.47	101.34	7,143.48	6,697.14
Street Department.....	17,000.00	3,528.11	27,630.92	24,102.81
Street Lights.....	9,000.00		9,394.58	9,394.58
Support of Poor.....	6,000.00	4,386.91	9,454.82	5,067.91
Sewers. ....	2,500.00	178.50	4,005.53	3,827.03
State Aid Highway.....	1,865.00	1,419.51	3,706.91	2,287.40
Water Contract.....	3,500.00		3,446.25	3,446.25
Winter St. Improvements.		1,806.41	1,806.41	1,806.41

\*Credit



## CITY OF WATERVILLE, MAINE.

## FUNDED DEBT.

## LOANS.

## PRINCIPAL.

Name	Interest	Issued	Due	Outstanding
Funding Debt 4s	J. & J.	1897	July 1, 1927	\$35,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1899	Sept. 1, 1924	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1900	Sept. 1, 1925	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1901	Sept. 1, 1926	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1902	Sept. 1, 1927	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1903	Sept. 1, 1923	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	A. & F.	1904	Feb. 1, 1924	10,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	A. & F.	1905	Feb. 1, 1925	10,000.00
Funding " 3 1-2s	M. & S.	1905	Sept. 1, 1935	35,000.00
Refunding " 3 1-2s	A. & F.	1906	Feb. 1, 1926	10,000.00
Refunding " 4s	A. & F.	1907	Feb. 1, 1937	10,000.00
Funding " 4s	J. & J.	1907	July 1, 1917	20,000.00
Refunding " 4s	A. & F.	1908	Feb. 1, 1938	10,000.00
Funding " 4s	F. & A.	1909	Aug. 1, 1929	9,000.00
Refunding " 4s	J. & J.	1909	July 1, 1939	105,000.00
Refunding " 4s	A. & F.	1909	Feb. 1, 1939	10,000.00
Funding " 4s	M. & S.	1911	Sept. 1, 1931	20,000.00
Funding " 4s	M. & S.	1912	Sept. 1, 1932	20,000.00
Funding " 4s	M. & S.	1913	Sept. 1, 1933	20,000.00
Funding " 4s	M. & S.	1914	Sept. 1, 1934	20,000.00
Street Imp. 4s	A. & O.	1916	Oct. 1, 1936	12,000.00
				<hr/> \$406,000.00



## INTEREST BEARING NOTES—OUTSTANDING.

Note No.	Issued	Principal
80	Mar. 21, 1916.	\$10,000.00
81	Mar. 21, 1916.	10,000.00
82	Mar. 21, 1916.	10,000.00
83	Mar. 21, 1916.	10,000.00
86	Mar. 21, 1916.	15,000.00
87	Mar. 21, 1916.	15,000.00
90	June 20, 1916.	10,000.00
91	June 20, 1916.	10,000.00
92	June 20, 1916.	10,000.00
93	June 20, 1916.	10,000.00
94	June 20, 1916.	10,000.00
		<hr/> \$120,000.00

I hereby certify that I have destroyed by burning in the presence of Fred P. Weymouth and Frank B. Lowe, February 8, 1917, the following coupons:

20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1914, due Mar.	15, 1916	\$400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1914, due Sept.	15, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1913, due Mar.	1, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1913, due Sept.	1, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1912, due Mar.	1, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1912, due Sept.	1, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1911, due Mar.	1, 1916	400.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1911 due Sept.	1, 1916	400.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1909, due Feb.	1, 1916	200.00
105 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1909, due July	1, 1916	2,100.00
9 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1909, due Aug.	1, 1916	180.00
105 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1909, due July	1, 1917	2,100.00
9 Coupons, Refunding Lon of 1909, due July	1, 1916	180.00
105 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1909, due Jan.	1, 1917	2,100.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1908, due Feb.	1, 1916	200.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1908, due Aug.	1, 1916	200.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1907, due Feb.	1, 1916	200.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1907, due Aug.	1, 1916	200.00
20 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1907, due July	1, 1916	400.00
2 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1907, due Jan.	1, 1916	40.00



20 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1907, due Jan. 1, 1917	400.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1906, due Feb. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1906, due Aug. 1, 1916	175.00
35 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1905, due Mar. 1, 1916	612.50
35 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1905, due Sept. 1, 1916	612.50
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1905, due Feb. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1905, due Aug. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1904, due Feb. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1904, due Aug. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1903, due Mar. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1903, due Sept. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1902, due Mar. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1902, due Sept. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1901, due Mar. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1901, due Sept. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1900, due Mar. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1900, due Sept. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1899, due Mar. 1, 1916	175.00
10 Coupons, Refunding Loan of 1899, due Sept. 1, 1916	175.00
15 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1897, due Jan. 1, 1916	300.00
17 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1897, due Jan. 1, 1917	340.00
35 Coupons, Funding Loan of 1897, due July 1, 1916	700.00

---

Total..... \$15,165.00

JOHN L. THOMAS,

City Auditor.



## 1910 Taxes.

---

(Reported by City Auditor.)

DR.

Balance uncollected as per last report..... \$426.30

CR.

Collected by S. N. Annis..... 31.03

---

Balance uncollected Feb. 7, 1917..... \$395.27

---

### RESULT OF JUNE 30, 1916, AUDIT.

Balance uncollected for 1910 as shown by City Report..... \$426.30

Supplemental Tax which has not been charged to Collector 18.40

---

444.70

The Tax Collector's record shown uncollected..... 441.88

---

A Difference of..... \$2.82



# 1911 Taxes.

---

(Reported by City Auditor.)

DR.

Balance uncollected as per last report.....	\$1,082.61
---	------------

CR.

Collected by S. N. Annis.....	97.43
Balance uncollected Feb. 7, 1917.....	\$985.18

---

## RESULT OF JUNE 30, 1916, AUDIT.

Balance uncollected for 1911.....	\$1,082.61
Supplemental Tax which has not been charged to Collector.	29.89
	<hr/>
	1,112.50
Amount uncollected as shown by Tax Collector's book....	1,112.35
	<hr/>
A Difference of.....	.15



## 1912 Taxes.

---

(Reported by City Auditor.)

DR.

Balance uncollected as per last report..... \$635.38

CR.

Collected by S. N. Annis..... 36.40

Balance uncollected Feb. 7, 1917..... \$598.98

---

### RESULT OF JUNE 30, 1916, AUDIT.

Balance uncollected for 1912 as shown by City Report.... \$635.38

Balance uncollected shown by Collector's commitment book 662.40

A Difference of..... \$27.02



# 1913 Taxes.

---

(Reported by City Auditor.)

DR.

Balance uncollected as per last report.....	\$939.24
---	----------

CR.

Collected by S. N. Annis.....	86.65
-------------------------------	-------

Balance uncollected Feb. 7, 1917.....	\$852.59
---------------------------------------	----------

---

## RESULT OF JUNE 30, 1916, AUDIT.

Balance uncollected for 1913 as shown by City Report....	\$942.23
--	----------

Balance uncollected as shown by Tax Collector's commitment book.....	942.78
--	--------

---

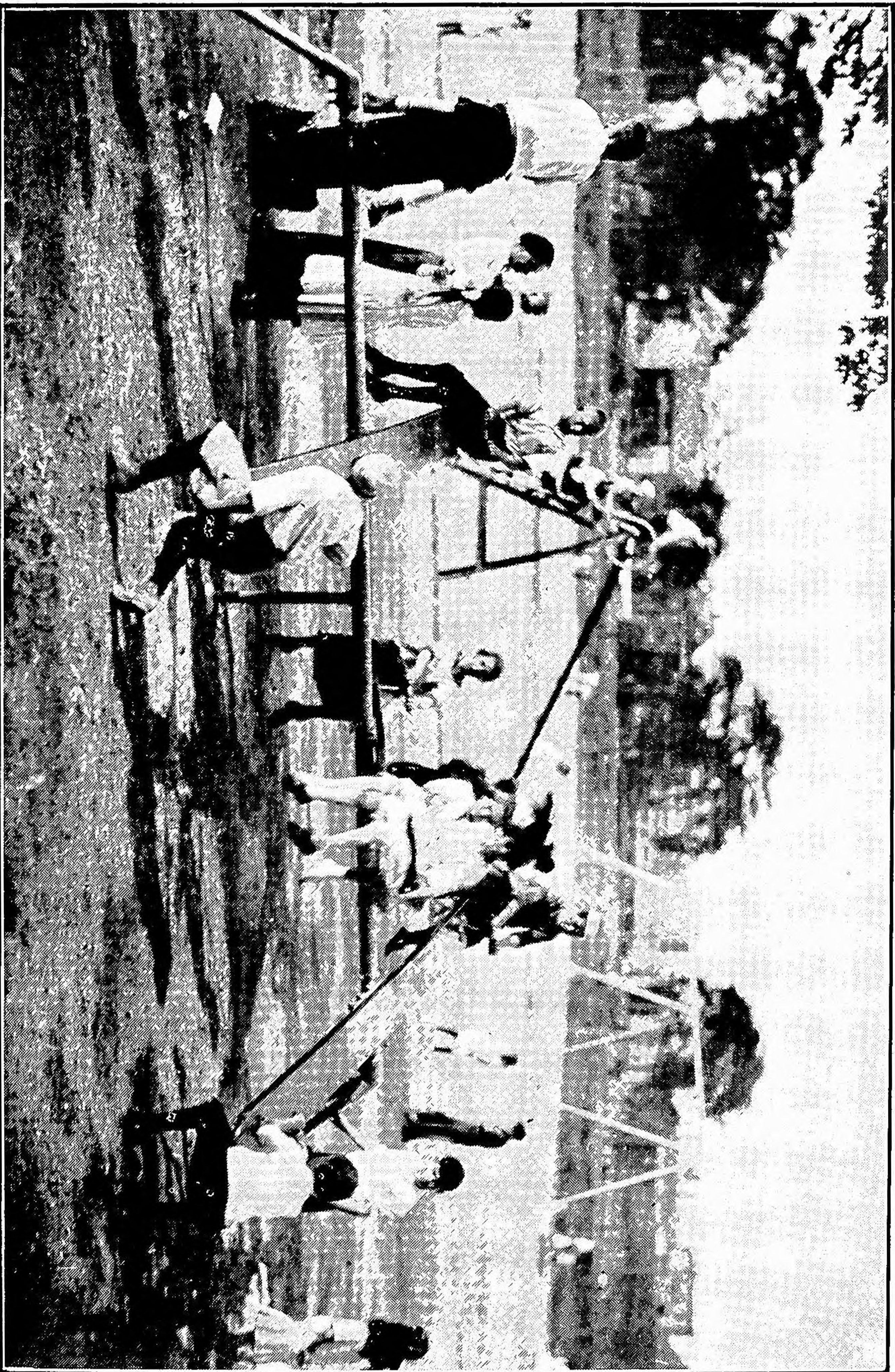
A Difference of.....	.55
----------------------	-----

---

Reported uncollected Feb. 7, 1916 by Tax Collector.....	\$942.23
---	----------

Amount uncollected according to Auditor's Report of Feb. 7, 1917.....	939.24
---	--------





SEE-SAWS IN A PLAYGROUND.



# 1914 Taxes.

---

(Reported by City Auditor.)

DR.

Balance uncollected as per last report..... \$2,722.61

CR.

Collected by S. N. Annis..... 486.70

Balance uncollected Feb. 7, 1917..... \$2,235.91

---

## RESULT OF JUNE 30, 1916, AUDIT.

Balance uncollected for 1914 as shown by City Report.... \$2,722.61

Balance uncollected as shown by Tax Collector's commitment book ..... 2,504.31

A Difference of..... \$218.30



## 1915 Taxes.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Collector of Taxes for the year 1915.

DR.

To balance uncollected, February 7, 1916, as per report.....	\$3,525.58	
To interest collected since February 7, 1916	70.84	
To supplemental tax collected since February 7, 1916.....	12.80	
	<hr/>	\$3,609.22

CR.

By abatements.....	\$1,076.30	
By cash paid to Treasurer.....	1,938.04	
	<hr/>	\$3,014.34
Balance uncollected for 1915.....		\$594.88

---

The books of former Collectors F. J. Small, L. E. Thayer and H. B. Crosby were turned over to me in August, 1916, and I have since made the following collections, and paid same to the Treasurer:



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

35

On Mr. Small's 1908 Taxes.....	\$16.50	
On Mr. Small's 1909 Taxes.....	131.72	
On Mr. Thayer's 1910 Taxes.....	31.03	
On Mr. Thayer's 1911 Taxes.....	97.43	
On Mr. Crosby's 1912 Taxes.....	36.40	
On Mr. Crosby's 1913 Taxes.....	86.65	
On Mr. Crosby's 1914 Taxes.....	486.70	
		\$886.43
Collected interest on above Taxes.....		100.80
		\$987.23

Respectfully submitted,

SANGER N. ANNIS,

Collector.



# 1916 Taxes.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as Collector of Taxes for the year 1916.

## DR.

To Taxes assessed on Real Estate valued at \$6,678,390 @ 23 mills.....	\$153,602.97
To Taxes assessed on Personal Estate, val- ued at \$1,541,140 @ 23 mills.....	35,446.22
To 3,292 Polls at \$3.00.....	9,876.00
To Sprinkling Tax.....	6,618.47
To Supplemental Tax.....	814.65
To Interest collected on 1916 Taxes.....	740.70
	<hr/>
	\$207,099.01

## CR.

By Cash paid to Treasurer.....	\$195,048.30
By Tax Titles to City.....	3,868.55
By Abatements on Poll Taxes.....	717.00
By Abatements on Personal Taxes.....	1,018.63
By Abatements on Real Estate Taxes....	322.00
By Abatements on Sprinkling Taxes....	416.87
By Exemption, Keyes Fibre Co.....	1,638.98
By Exemption, Lombard Traction Eng. Co	161.00



WATERVILLE, MAINE

37

By Exemption, Ticonic Foot Bridge.....	115.00	
By Exemption, Wyandotte Worsted Co...	1,840.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$205,146.33
Balance uncollected for 1916.....		\$1,952.68

Respectfully submitted,

SANGER N. ANNIS,

Collector.



# Treasurer's Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I herewith submit my report as City Treasurer from February 7, 1916.

## RECEIPTS.

Cash on deposit, Feb. 7, 1916, as per last report .....	\$9,367.80
Cash in office, Feb. 7, 1916, as per last report .....	2,033.50
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1908 Taxes .....	16.50
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1909 Taxes .....	131.72
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1910 Taxes .....	31.03
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1911 Taxes .....	97.43
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1912 Taxes .....	36.40
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1913 Taxes .....	86.65
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1914 Taxes .....	486.70
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1915 Taxes .....	1,854.40
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1915 Supplemental Tax.....	12.80
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1916 Taxes .....	193,492.95
Received from S. N. Annis, Collector, 1916 Supplemental Tax.....	814.65



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

39

Received from 1909 Tax Titles.....	.42	
Received from 1910 Tax Titles.....	244.51	
Received from 1911 Tax Titles.....	438.14	
Received from 1912 Tax Titles.....	510.83	
Received from 1913 Tax Titles.....	516.19	
Received from 1914 Tax Titles.....	1,009.70	
Received from 1915 Tax Titles.....	2,681.91	
Received from 1916 Tax Titles.....	179.28	
Received account of Armory.....	569.00	
Received account of Bonded Debt.....	12,000.00	
Received account of Bridges.....	412.84	
Received account of City Hall.....	3,000.00	
Received account of Common Schools.....	27,822.31	
Received account Current Expense.....	1,250.70	
Received account of Fire Department.....	50.24	
Received account of High School.....	1,298.16	
Received account of Hassam Paving.....	1,201.74	
Received account Interest Bearing Notes..	215,000.00	
Received account of Interest.....	3,204.35	
Received account of Miscellaneous.....	2,885.51	
Received account New Sidewalks.....	27.00	
Received account of Police.....	1,078.25	
Received account of Public Library.....	300.00	
Received account of Sewers.....	178.50	
Received account of State Aid Highway...	1,419.51	
Received account of Sprinkling.....	101.34	
Received account of State Aid Highway Maintenance .....	251.25	
Received account of Streets.....	174.42	
Received account of State Pensions.....	612.00	
Received account of Support of Poor.....	4,186.91	
		<hr/>
Total Receipts.....		\$491,067.54

## CREDITS.

Mayor's warrants, Nos. 6992 to 7251 in- clusive .....	\$477,169.95
Less amount paid in advance, Feb. 7, 1916	2,519.37
	<hr/>
	\$474,650.58
Unpaid warrants, Feb. 7, 1916.....	81.22



## TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

Paid for State Pensions.....	612.00	
Paid in advance on March, 1917, roll.....	2,111.67	
Cash on deposit, Feb. 7, 1917.....	12,047.92	
Cash in office, Feb. 7, 1917.....	1,629.96	
	<hr/>	
	\$491,133.35	
Warrants outstanding, Feb. 7, 1917.....	65.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Credits.....		\$491,067.54

Respectfully submitted,

SANGER N. ANNIS,

Treasurer.



## City Clerk's Report.

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I have the honor to submit to you the following statement, showing the fees collected through my office and paid the Treasurer for the year ending January 31, 1917:

May	1,	Received from James Edison acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	\$10.00
May	1,	Received from Chas. F. Miller acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	1,	Received from Ulysses Poulin acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	1,	Received from Joseph Fortin acc't '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	2,	Received from Mike Noisef acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	2,	Received from Joseph Ezhaya acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	2,	Received from Guite & Breard acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	2,	Received from Dominique Houle acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	2,	Received from David Joseph acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	3,	Received from Simon Merrow acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	4,	Received from Felix G. Audet acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	10,	Received from E. F. Butler acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	10,	Received from John B. Rodrigue acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
May	19,	Received from Larkin & Dignam acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00



June 23,	Received from George Hull acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
Aug. 7,	Received from L. M. Wolman acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
Dec. 2,	Received from Louis Toulouse acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00

## 1917

Jan. 6.	Received from John Smith acc't '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00
Jan. 31,	Received from M. Evangelos acc't, '16 billiard and pool license.....	10.00

## 1916

May 2,	Received from Charles A. Pooler acc't, '16 bowling alley license.....	10.00
July 11,	Received from C. B. Kelleher acc't, '16 moving picture license.....	10.00
July 11,	Received from J. J. Pray acc't, '16 moving picture license.....	10.00
July 17,	Received from F. D. Robinson acc't, '16 moving picture license.....	10.00

## 1917

Jan. 31,	Received from A. J. Ponsant acc't, '16 moving picture license.....	10.00
----------	---	-------

## 1916

June 13,	Received from Schwartz & Goldberg, pawnbroker's license .....	2.00
----------	--	------

## 1917

Jan. 6,	Received from F. L. Lewis, pawn- broker's license .....	2.00
---------	--	------

## 1916

June 27,	Received from Tracy Brothers' Merry- Go-Round .....	15.00
June 20,	Received from Barnum and Bailey for Circus license .....	75.00
May 8,	Received from Frank Pelletier acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
May 11,	Received from F. M. Hanson acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
May 19,	Received from James McGee acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

43

June 8,	Received from J. L. Lewis acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
June 19,	Received from A. W. Taylor acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
June 30,	Received from Augustus Clair acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
June 30,	Received from Frank Reynolds acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
Aug. 26,	Received from E. E. Garland acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
Aug. 28,	Received from George Rodrigue acc't, '16 public auto license.....	10.00
June 7,	Received from Paul Pelkey acc't, '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
June 7,	Received from D. J. O'Halloran acc't '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
June 16,	Received from George A. Day acc't, '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
June 20,	Received from J. A. Whitcomb acc't, '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
July 17,	Received from F. E. Drake acc't, '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
Sept. 5,	Received from F. E. Drake acc't, '16 public carriage license.....	5.00
Nov. 15,	Received for telephone toll.....	.05
Received from April 3, 1915, to Feb. 1, 1917, on account of dog licenses.....		306.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$760.05

J. A. LETOURNEAU, City Clerk.



## Board of Health Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

The Board of Health submit the following report for the municipal year ending January 31, 1917:

The annual meeting was held at the office of L. G. Bunker, M. D., on April 7, 1916.

R. W. Hanson was elected Chairman of the board.

L. G. Bunker, M. D., was elected secretary.

R. W. Hanson was appointed Plumbing Inspector and John Fardy was appointed to inspect the work done by R. W. Hanson.

Dr. P. R. Baird was appointed Meat, Market and Slaughter House Inspector.

The city has been very free from acute contagious diseases, all that have been reported have been quarantined and the houses thoroughly fumigated. I think the doctors, as a rule, have been very prompt in reporting cases to the board. The board has furnished antitoxin to all cases that have made requests for the same. There has been a large number of deaths in the city during the past year from tuberculosis and the fumigating of these houses has involved a large expense.

Representatives of the board appeared before the City Government and outlined what in their opinion could be done in the line of meat, market and slaughter house inspection, if the city government would appropriate \$1,000 to defray the expenses which they did and inspection was started at once.

The board requested Governor Curtis to appoint Dr. Baird a Justice of the Peace and the request was granted at once.

We made changes in the form of blank to be filled out by the person offering meat for inspection and each person has been obliged to make oath to the same.



See blank as now used:

STATE OF MAINE.  
Kennebec, ss.  
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Waterville,.....19...

I hereby certify that the animals, and parts of animals, listed below were slaughtered by me, or at my request, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief they were in good health and free from any condition that might render them unfit for human consumption, at the time when they were slaughtered, and that all calves were at least twenty-eight days old.

Bull.....	Calves.....
Ox.....	Sheep.....
Stag.....	Lambs.....
Cow.....	Hog.....
Heifer.....	Pig.....
Parts.....	

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this.....day  
of.....191..

.....

Justice of the Peace.

We consider the plan as now used has been very satisfactory and we do not hesitate to make the statement without fear of successful contradiction that no city in New England has more sanitary meat markets than we now have in Waterville, neither has any city a better class of local meat supply than ours.

After carefully watching the operation of the Meat Code for the past ten months as now administered and since the courts have decided that the city has a legal right to have all meat for sale inspected, we urge that the next administration appropriate a sufficient sum to carry this work along.

See report of Meat Inspector for details of the work done.

A great many cases of nuisances have been reported to the board, every one of which has been investigated and as a rule, we have found



the citizens ready to co-operate with the board for their removal. Several cases of houses not connected with the sewer have come to our attention and these practically have all been connected.

See report of Plumbing Inspector for details of this work.

The Board has from time to time made recommendations to the City Government and the government usually has been very prompt in co-operating with us. We recommend the extension of our sewerage system in the newly built-up sections of the city.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. HANSON, Chairman.

L. G. BUNKER, M. D., Secretary.



# Meat Inspector's Report.

---

Waterville, Maine Feb. 1, 1917.

To the Board of Health, Waterville, Maine:

I hereby submit my report as Meat Inspector from April 10, 1916, to January 31, 1917.

No. of Carcasses inspected.....	2,806
No. of Carcasses condemned.....	26
No. of Carcasses passed.....	2780
No. of Parts of Carcasses inspected.....	1367
No. of Parts of Carcasses condemned.....	9
No. of Parts of Carcasses passed.....	1358

Waterville has twenty-three (23) meat markets which during the past year have been inspected at frequent intervals. On my first tour of inspection I found four (4) markets that were complying with the regulations of our Meat Code as to markets. In all others, changes were orderd both as to their equipment and their method of handling meat products. Nearly all of the dealers were willing to comply with the requirement and made the changes asked for at once. Some were rather obstinate but I am happy to report that all have complied with our regulations, although in some instances it required the outlay of a considerable amount of money. Six new cutting rooms have been built during the past year, five new refrigerators installed, seven new cutting blocks and ten new screen doors.

Of the ten slaughter houses from which Waterville draws most of her local meat supply only two are located in the city. Some of the houses were in fair condition but the average was poor; however they are much improved at the present time. The meat carts which are doing daily business on our streets are in good condition, but that method of supplying the public with meat is unsatisfactory from a public health standpoint.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. P. R. BAIRD,

Meat Inspector.



# Inspector of Plumbing Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 1, 1917.

To the Board of Health:

I wish to submit the following report for the year ending February 1, 1917.

Number of Plumbers registered.....	6
Cash received.....	\$6.00
Cash paid City Treasurer.....	\$6.00
Number of permits granted.....	81
Number of inspections made.....	155

There have been sixteen dry closets condemned on streets where there were sewers and flush closets have been installed in their places. The sewer has been extended on Western Avenue, Oakland Street, and Britt Street to accommodate houses where the Board of Health had ordered them to connect with the sewer. I think there is a general tendency in the city to have more and better plumbing each year.

The time has now come when the plumbing code should be revised; the present code was adopted eleven years ago and in the advancement of plumbing, and to conform with health regulations from year to year, a better and more up-to-date code should be had. The plumbers all seem to be anxious to do less of the so-called "cheap work" which in years past has been done in tenement houses.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSCOE W. HANSON,

Plumbing Inspector.



# Report of Inspector of Buildings

Waterville, Maine, February 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I hereby submit the following report comprising buildings constructed, replaced and in process of construction and repair for the year ending February 1, 1917.

## NEW DWELLINGS.

C. E. B. Walker, 67 Silver Street.....	\$4,200.00
Colby Getchell, 5 Allen Road.....	3,000.00
John J. Hennings, 11 Gilman Street.....	3,500.00
Fred A. Osborn, Gilman Street.....	4,500.00
J. C. Smith, Bartlett Street.....	5,800.00
Edward Gero, rear 211 Water Street.....	700.00
Vose Realty Co., Vose Court.....	1,900.00
George A. Johnson, 8 Greylock Street.....	7,000.00
Marcia Minot, Western Avenue.....	4,500.00
H. N. Beach, 125 College Avenue.....	1,600.00
Harry Brown, Burleigh Street.....	4,000.00
M. V. Belyea, Riverview Street.....	215.00
H. R. Pitts, Britt Street.....	1,400.00
Frank Parquette, 22½ Drummond Avenue.....	1,800.00
Carroll N. Perkins, Park Street.....	5,000.00
John Barkley, Pleasantdale Avenue.....	1,000.00
Vede Willette, Fairmont Street.....	200.00
H. A. Dennison, Pleasantdale Avenue.....	500.00
Vilbon Pomerleau, Spring Street.....	4072.00
L. C. Giddings, Pleasantdale Avenue.....	1,200.00
Ed Gilbert, Veteran Court.....	1,700.00
John B. Cookson, Pleasantdale Avenue.....	200.00
Mary St. Peter, 123 Western Avenue.....	1,000.00
Anna L. Cloutier, Gilman Street.....	4,500.00
Arthur A. Heald, West Street.....	3,500.00
Dave Perent, 25 Kelsey Street.....	2,500.00



A. A. Winters, 26 Prospect Street.....	4,500.00
Ezra S. Whitcomb, Penney Hill.....	2,000.00

---

\$75,987.00

## OTHER NEW BUILDINGS.

Vilbon Pomerleau, 3½ Main Street.....	\$783.00
E. E. Austin, Sanger Avenue, office.....	400.00
Gedeon Picher, Water Street.....	1,365.00
Mauda Toulouse, 18½ Alden Street.....	500.00
L. H. Soper Estate, Temple Street.....	2,000.00
Thomas Loubier, Edgemont Avenue, stable....	250.00
Keyes Fibre Co., College Avenue.....	35,000.00
Keyes Fibre Co., College Avenue, boiler house..	6,650.00
Lombard Traction Co., College Avenue.....	2,300.00
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., College Avenue.....	4,500.00
Batchelder Flour Co., Sanger Avenue.....	2,600.00
F. A. Hackett, 117 Silver Street, garage.....	1,200.00
Central Maine Power Co., rear 99 Main Street, foundation .....	750.00

---

\$58,298.00

## DWELLINGS REPAIRED AND ENLARGED.

Odilon Butler, 15 Sherwin Street.....	\$2,500.00
Mary M. Guite, 6 Redington Street.....	1,200.00
Hodgkins and Tripp, 19 E. Temple Street.....	2,000.00
Ernest E. Blair, Colonial Street.....	1,000.00
H. T. Winters, 276 Main Street.....	1,000.00
H. M. Ward, Hazelwood Avenue.....	1,600.00
Thomas Kervin, 21 Spruce Street.....	1,000.00
Fred E. Toulouse, 26 Summer Street.....	2,000.00
N. E. Gero, 16 Alden Street.....	325.00
C. E. Chamberlain, 299 Main Street.....	1,000.00
C. H. Vigue, Upper Main Street.....	800.00
Erelvina Quirion, Kelsey Street.....	1,000.00
Adolph Duby, Cary Lane.....	460.00
Lena Roy, 26 Redington Street.....	1,300.00
Roscoe Buzzell, 159 Silver Street.....	3,000.00
S. A. Dickinson, 11 Union Street.....	275.00
W. L. Corson, Elm and Western Avenue.....	600.00
A. L. Tripp, 14½ Burleigh Street.....	3,000.00
Geo. Wheeler, Oakland Road.....	200.00

---

\$24,260.00



## OTHER BUILDINGS REPAIRED AND ENLARGED.

Green Brothers, 104 Main Street.....	300.00
Advent Church, Nudd Street.....	2,500.00
Brook Street School.....	12,775.91
Samuel Barakat, 21 Lockwood Street.....	600.00
Mrs. John Ware, 74 Main Street, third floor....	1,200.00
Central Maine Power Co., 99 Main Street.....	5,000.00
H. C. Morse, 106 Main Street.....	1,500.00
Congregational Vestry, Temple Street.....	2,000.00
Sisters Hospital, Highwood Street.....	400.00
J. Howard Welch, Nudd Street.....	300.00
Waterville Wool Stock Co.,.....	230.00
Wyandotte Worsted Co., Head of Falls.....	900.00
Atherton Furniture Co., 21 Main Street.....	233.00
Harry Mitchell, Head of Falls.....	220.00
N. E. Giroux, Maple Street.....	273.00
G. S. Flood, Pleasant Street.....	500.00
C. W. Abbott, Oakland Street, garage.....	200.00
Kennebec Water District, Western Avenue.....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$29,331.91

## DWELLINGS REPAIRED ON ACCOUNT OF FIRE.

W. H. Osborn, 257 Main Street.....	650.00
J. E. Mulholland, College Avenue.....	1,100.00
Allie Penney, 10 High Street.....	360.00
Fred Libby, Water Street.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,410.00

## OTHER BUILDINGS REPAIRED ON ACCOUNT OF FIRE.

H. C. Morse, 106 Main Street.....	\$1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,500.00

Total buildings and repairs.....	\$191,786.91
----------------------------------	--------------

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. HUNT,

Inspector of Buildings.



# Sealer of Weights and Measures.

---

Waterville, Maine, January 26, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

As Sealer of Weights and Measures, I hereby submit the following report for the year ending February 1, 1917.

I have tested 174 scales, condemned 1.

10 liquid measures.

1 milk jar.

Respectfully submitted,

M. E. HUNT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.



# City Engineer's Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, February 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit the following report as a summary of the work done by my department during the current year.

## SEWERS.

### College Avenue.

The sewer near the Keyes Fibre Co.'s plant was extended from its terminus of last season to College Avenue a distance of one hundred and twenty-five (125) feet, and a manhole built.

A sewer was also built from this manhole northerly about four hundred (400) feet, and a catch basin installed. Of this four hundred (400) feet, one hundred (100) feet was built by the City and the remainder by the Horace Purinton Company to accommodate their houses.

### Wentworth Court.

Two hundred (200) feet of eight (8) inch tile sewer was laid on this court, connecting with Hayden Brook Sewer. One catch basin was installed.

### Colonial Street.

The eight inch tile sewer on this street was extended seventy (70) feet and lantern hole moved to its present terminus.



Britt Street.

A new eight (8) inch tile sewer one hundred and thirty (130) feet in length, connecting with the College Avenue sewer has been built.

Oakland Street.

Two hundred (200) feet of eight (8) inch tile sewer has been laid on Oakland Street, extending this sewer to the residence of Jos. Moore.

Western Avenue.

A piece of eight (8) inch tile sewer one hundred (100) feet in length has been built from the manhole at the junction of Western Avenue and Nash Street, easterly to a point opposite store of E. L. Clukey.

Central Avenue.

The eight (8) inch tile sewer constructed in 1913 on Central Avenue was extended southerly two hundred and forty-eight (248) feet to the center of Highwood Street.

Veteran Court.

One hundred and forty (140) feet of six (6) inch tile sewer has been built on this court, extending westerly from the Abram Brook sewer.

Hayden Brook Sewer.

During the season of 1916 the longest section of the Hayden Brook sewer ever built in one year was completed. A total of nine hundred and seventy-five (975) feet of this important work was built. Six catch basins and two manholes were also built in connection with and as a part of this work. In the past the work for each season has been carried forward with very little regard to the future.

Early this season a complete survey was made of both branches of Hayden Brook, and plans drawn necessary to complete the system. Bids for construction to the north side of Brook Street were advertised for June 28th and opened July 5th.



Four contracting firms, viz: E. P. Witham, Edmond Cyr & Co., Cyr Bros. Co. and the Portland Construction Co. submitted bids. The Cyr Bros. Co.'s bid was considered the lowest and the contract was awarded to them July 6th. Actual work was begun July 19th. The construction this year, as in the preceding three years, was with vitrified segment blocks, nine hundred and seventy-five (975) feet in length being built. Work of laying blocks was completed October 20th, the contractor completing the entire work November 1st.

All extra grading and filling necessary in connection with this work, has been done by the Street Department, waste material from the gravel pit being used.

That portion of the Main Street sewer above Hayden Brook, also Ticonic Street and connecting sewers north of Brook Street have been connected to this sewer thus relieving the old system somewhat.

### NEW SIDEWALKS.

New sidewalks have been built on the following streets: College Avenue, east side from lower R. R. crossing to upper crossing; Morrill Avenue, north side from West Street to Middle Street; Center Street, south side entire length; Winter Street, south side from Elm Street to Pleasant Street; Summer Street, south side from Sherwin Street to Redington Street.

### SIDEWALKS REPAIRED.

The following existing sidewalks have been repaired: Elm Street from Public Library to Temple Street; Temple Street in front of E. L. Craig's store; Main Street opposite Chaplin Street; Winter Street, north side.

### CROSSWALKS.

New crosswalks have been built across Elm Street at north side of Spring Street and across Water Street at Kennebec Street.

### CURBING, NEW OR RESET.

New concrete curbing was built, in connection with the Hassam paving work, on the west side of College Avenue from Main Street



to Elmwood crosswalk. Also on the east side of Main Street from near Allen Road to the Morse block.

Portions of the granite curbing from Appleton Street to Allen Road were reset.

### NEW STREETS.

The following new streets have been accepted the past year: Broad Street, Elmhurst Street, Edgewood Street, Messalonskee Avenue, Brooklyn Avenue and Veteran Court. Morrill Avenue has been opened for public use, from its former terminus to a point five hundred (500) feet westerly of west line of Burleigh Street. Of the above new streets, Broad Street, Elmhurst Street and Edgewood Street were opened to public use, Messalonskee Avenue was opened a distance of four hundred (400) feet from Western Avenue. Brooklyn Avenue and Veteran Court were not opened to public use.

### WINTER STREET AND CENTER STREET.

#### Improvements.

Owing to the bad condition of Winter and Center Streets, improvements were deemed advisable on these streets. The grade was lowered from six (6) to twelve (12) inches, and a contract made with Walter V. Nelligan of Richmond for bituminous concrete surfacing. In connection with this work a sidewalk was built on the south side of each street. Work on these streets was completed October 15th.

### HASSAM PAVING.

On September 9th a contract was made with the Hassam Paving Company of Worcester, Mass., for paving Main Street northerly from Appleton Street, Post Office Square and College Avenue to the crosswalk at the Elmwood Hotel. This work was identical with the work done last year by the same company, except that a bituminous top was added. This top is to prevent dust and lessen the noise. The entire job is guaranteed and to be kept in repair for a period of five years. The city is protected by a Guarantee Bond for \$2000.00. Owing to the lateness of the season the bituminous top did not harden properly. The Hassam Paving Company have given assurance that any defects will be remedied as soon as conditions will allow in the spring.



## STATE AID ROAD.

The State Aid Road improvements this year have been a continuation of the work of last year. Work was begun near the "Hitchings Place" and continued southerly to a point near the residence of Geo. E. Hallowell. This piece of road during the spring of 1916 was impassable for several weeks, being the only real bad place between Waterville and Augusta. Work under the supervision of Mr. Estey was begun about September 20th, and three thousand eight hundred and forty-five (3845) feet of road was graded and gravelled. The two existing stone culverts were repaired, one of them being lengthened about 12 feet with concrete. One twenty (20) inch and seven (7) twelve (12) inch metal culverts were installed with standard concrete ends. It was necessary to build four hundred (400) feet of standard wood railing. There were used in doing the above grading fourteen hundred and thirty-five (1435) loads of gravel which was purchased and hauled from the Pooler pit back of Pine Grove Cemetery. The steam derrick and bucket located at the pit were hired and used for loading purposes, and a large saving in the cost per load delivered was thus effected.

The proposed State Aid Road for 1917 is to be a continuation of this season's work.

## LINES AND SURVEYS.

Street lines have been run on Center Street, Winter Street, Main Street, Brook Street, Edwards Street, Summer Street, Chaplin Street, Morrill Avenue, Silver Street, Kimball Street, Gold Street, Veteran Court and Bartlett Street. Surveys have been made of Brook Street School lot, South Grammar lot, as well as for sewers, sidewalks, street improvements and State Aid Road.

## SEWER PERMITS.

Twenty-six (26) sewer connection permits have been granted during this past season.

## RIGHT OF WAY NEAR CITY HALL.

A new right of way from Front Street to the rear of the stores on Main Street west of the City Hall and Armory lots has been laid out and accepted between the City Hall and the Armory, and the old one has been abandoned to the city.



Owing to the increased amount of work on Hayden Brook sewer, numerous streets gravelled, regular sewer construction, Hassam Paving, State Aid Road, etc., the past year has called for more work in this office than any in the past. Numerous plans have been added to the files, but a large number of these files are far from complete, and efforts should be made to fill these deficiencies as far as possible as old plans are valuable for future reference.

The Hassam Paving work of last year on Main and Silver Streets seems to be all that was expected, and we trust that the work of the present season will prove as satisfactory. A large number of our streets, (about twenty-seven thousand [27,000] sq. yds.), have been gravelled by the Street Department the past season. All of these and some of those gravelled in 1915 were treated with a top coating of "Tarvia B" and sand. This treatment is superior to any former method the city has tried, both from the standpoints of cost and as a preservative to the surface. When properly applied this material is far better than oil or sprinkling and if used every season should preserve our gravel streets for several years. I hope its use will be continued.

In my last two annual reports I have mentioned the fact that our iron bridges are in need of paint. I must again call your attention to this matter. The matter of planking Ticonic Bridge needs attention. Under the present method this bridge needs re-planking every two years, at an expense of from \$700 to \$800. It would seem better to use some different material which would last longer.

The sewer crossing North Street near Prospect Street should be extended to the Messalonskee Stream, and the Edgemont Avenue sewer connected into it.

The city gravel pit, at the present rate of use of gravel, will only last two or three years longer unless we go deeper. During the past season a steam derrick with clam shell bucket was leased and put in operation there. This has been great economy over the old methods. This arrangement should be continued, either by lease or purchase. In this manner gravel can be excavated to almost any depth, and all gravel thus removed is clear gain.

The past year saw a new method of handling our principal highways outside the thickly settled portions, in the patrol maintenance by the State Highway Department. By this method the city and State jointly pay for a patrolman with team, who devotes his entire time to smoothing and keeping in condition these roads. Good results have been shown from the past season's work and a continuation should show still better roads in the future.

There are numerous permanent improvements that should be carried along, viz: Front Street should be paved to Temple Street.



Paving on Main Street needs repairing or replacing. Pleasant Street should be gravelled. College Avenue above upper R. R. crossing should be resurfaced.

I would recommend that a permanent man be employed, under the direct supervision of the Street Commissioner to have the care and operation of the sewers. The same man to build all manholes, catch basins, etc., and to be competent to build all tar and concrete sidewalks.

I wish to thank you, gentlemen, for your hearty support and courteous treatment at all times.

---

The following summary shows actual work done.

#### HAYDEN BROOK SEWER.

66 in. segment blocks, 975 ft. @ \$9.60.....	\$9,360.00
Catch basins (six) . @ 50.00.....	300.00
Manholes (two).....	75.00
.....	100.00
Outlets for connections (sixteen) @ \$1.25....	20.00
12 in. pipe, Brook Street, 145 ft.....	
12 in. pipe Main Street, 4 ft. @ 85c.....	126.65
8 in. pipe 8 ft. @ 40c.....	3.20
6 in. pipe 194 ft. @ 30c.....	58.20
4 in. pipe 8 ft. @ 30c.....	2.40
Rock excavation 3.6 yds @ \$3.00 ...	10.80
Replacing grating.....	10.00
Cleaning old sewer.....	4.46
Grading Main Street.....	23.63
Wharfing at Brook Street.....	\$39.85
Plus 15%.....	5.98
Cleaning Sewer.....	41.80
Plus 15 %.....	6.27
Other extras, grading, etc.....	427.44
Printing .....	7.60
Blueprints .....	9.18
Total .....	\$10,632.46

#### NEW SIDEWALKS.

College Avenue, Tar 957.4 yds @ 60c.....	\$574.44
Concrete 73.3 yds. @ \$1.50 ...	110.00
	<hr/>
	\$684.44



# TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

Summer Street, Tar 283.3 yds. @ 60c.....	170.00	
Filling 24 lds. (del.) .....	24.00	
Grading .....	4.80	
		<hr/> 198.80
Morrill Avenue, Tar 302.5 yds. @ 60c.....		181.50
Center Street, Tar 406.1 yds. @ 65c.....		263.96
Winter Street, Tar 369 yds. @ 65c.....		239.85

## PATCHING.

Main Street at Chaplin	26 yds.....	15.60
Elm Street near Library	301.9 yds.....	118.14
Temple Street near Craig's	18 yds.....	10.80
	35.8 yds.....	12.53

## CROSSWALKS AND DRIVEWAYS.

Winter Street, driveways, tar.....	39.17 yds.	35.25
Elm Street at Spring, concrete.....	37.50 yds.	56.32
Water Street at Kennebec, concrete..	38. yds.	57.00

## STREETS.

### Center Street.

W. V. Nelligan, 1852.85 yds. @ 90c....	\$1,667.57
Street Department, grading.....	516.25
C. M. Power Co., removing trees.....	12.88
Cyr Bros. Co., catch basin.....	5.51
	<hr/> \$2,202.21

### Winter Street.

W. V. Nelligan, 1767.75 yds. @ 90c....	\$1,590.98
Street Department, grading.....	486.25
Kennebec Water District, hydrant.....	11.03
	<hr/> \$2,088.26

## HASSAM PAVING.

Hassam Paving Co. 4809.8 yds. @ 1.65.....	\$7,936.17
Hassam Paving Co. extras.....	338.86
Hassam Paving Co. pea stone.....	106.59
	<hr/> \$8,381.62



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

61

Less 969.36 tons crushed stone @ 1.25.....	1,211.70
226.36 tons gravel and pea stone @ \$1.25	282.95
213 yds. sand @ \$1.00.....	213.00
	<u>\$1,707.65</u>
Paid Hassam Paving Company.....	\$6,673.97
Extras, curbing, sidewalks, etc.....	233.13
Gravel, cement, sand, catch basins, etc.....	414.95
	<u>\$7,312.05</u>
Less 728½ yds. by W. F. & O. Ry.....	1,201.74
Total cost to City.....	<u>\$6,110.31</u>

## STATE AID HIGHWAY.

Total length graded.....	3848 ft.
Gravel used (loads).....	1435
Clearing, labor.....	14.25
Grading, labor.....	630.77
Culverts, labor.....	129.89
Trucking .....	.92
Cement .....	33.75
Forms .....	12.95
182 ft. 12 in. culvert.....	174.72
26 ft. 20 in. culvert.....	41.60
Surfacing, labor.....	1,958.26
Gravel .....	287.00
Derrick .....	100.00
Coal .....	149.10
Oil .....	14.00
Wood .....	3.00
Estey, salary.....	75.00
Railing, labor.....	43.00
Posts .....	13.50
Rail .....	24.20
	<u>\$3,705.91</u>

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. CRAWFORD,

City Engineer.



## City Electrician's Report.

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I hereby submit the following report of the Department for the current year:

There has been no change in the street lighting systems during this year, except on College Ave., from P. O. Square to the M. C. R. R. crossing. Along this street the former 600 c. p. gas filled lamps (three in number) have been removed and ten 250 c. p. lamps of the same type have been placed alternately on opposite sides of the street. These give a very satisfactory illumination, and I would suggest that future additional street lighting be made along these lines. Additional street lights have been placed as follows:

Centre St. at P. O. Square	1—250 c. p.
Elm St. at Winter St.	1—250 c. p.
Temple St. at Simpson Lane	1—250 c. p.
Getchell St. near Baptist church	1—250 c. p.
Prospect St. at Hillcrest	1—250 c. p.
Sheldon Place	1—250 c. p.
West St. at West Ct.	1—250 c. p.
Maple St.	1—250 c. p.
Western Ave. near Broad St.	1—250 c. p.
Western Ave. opp. W. Williams	1—250 c. p.

The two 32 c. p. lamps on Center St. have been changed to 250 c. p. each. The 32 c. p. lamp at westerly end of Sheldon Place has been changed to 100 c. p. The lights at the entrances to City Hall have been changed to gas filled lamps, which is a great improvement.

The Gamewell Fire Alarm System has worked perfectly the past season, at practically no expense for repairs. At the annual firemen's banquet Mr. Caldwell of the New Eng. Ins. Exchange, stated that Waterville had the best fire alarm system, for the size of the city, of any in New England.



The new Police Signal System, mentioned in my last yearly report, was completed early in the season and has given good service. Instead of purchasing the regular Police Boxes as manufactured, iron box telephones were installed, with a registering mechanism to record the number of the station and time. These cost about thirty dollars each instead of one hundred twenty-five each, the price of the Game-well boxes.

The old Auxiliary Fire Alarm System has been rebuilt, but it is not in complete working order yet, although it will probably be all right by the time this report is published.

As mentioned last year the money received from sale of old city wire was to be used for the reconstruction of these two systems. Owing to the fact that this money was received before the close of the last fiscal year, and not used, it was not available for the purposes intended. Therefore the costs of both systems have been paid from the funds of this year.

The cost of the Police System is as follows:

Wire .....	\$183.17
Boxes .....	258.90
Line Materials .....	13.17
Batteries, etc. ....	4.72
Cabinet work .....	2.50
Relay .....	6.50
Line work .....	113.40
	<hr/>
	\$582.36

The cost of rebuilding the old Auxiliary Alarm line was \$102.24. In rebuilding this the line was placed below other wires. New cross-arms and fittings were used where needed. The old wire taken down from the old Fire Alarm System was used where necessary.

All of the city signal systems are in first-class condition, and with proper care should give good service for several years.

Sprinkler systems have been installed in the Soper Store, Emery-Brown Co. and the Waterville Steam Laundry. Each of these together with that of the Hathaway Co. have been connected with an annunciator and bell at the Central Fire Station. By this arrangement the operation of any sprinkler will give an alarm and indicate the location to the Fire Department.

Early in the summer the Postal Tel. Co. asked for pole locations on Front St. from Common St. to Temple in order to change their cable and office to another location. These locations were granted with the



understanding that they move their present poles to the curb line, on Front St. and a cable be installed to the end of the Ticonic Bridge. The object of these changes was to enable the fire escape on the Bay View Hotel to be used, which it cannot be at present, and also to allow the street to be properly graded. The Postal Co. have done nothing however in the matter. It seems as though there should be some method to enforce our ordinances regarding fire escapes.

I wish again to call your attention to the condition of the wiring in several of the older schoolhouses. Also the wiring in the City Hall should be repaired.

Respectfully submitted,

E. W. CRAWFORD,

City Electrician.



# Fire Department.

Waterville, Maine, February 7, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I have the pleasure to herewith submit the following report of the Fire Department for the year ending January 31, 1917.

## BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

Walter W. Berry.....	Chief Engineer
Luke Ivers.....	First Assistant Engineer
James C. Rancourt.....	Second Assistant Engineer

## STEAMER NO. 1.

E. W. Crawford.....	Engineer
---------------------	----------

## DRIVERS.

Chas. B. Reed, driver Hook & Ladder Co., No. 1.  
 George Perry, driver Auto Combination & Chemical.  
 John Davis, driver Hose Company, No. 2.  
 Chas. LeBraun, driver Hose Company, No. 3.  
 Wallace Gulliver, driver Hose Company, No. 4.  
 John Mulhollan, spare driver.

## HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Sherman L. Berry, Captain, Appleton St.; Fred D. McAlary, Lieutenant, Sheldon Place; Walter McAlary, Clerk, Allen Road; S. A. Dickinson, Union St.; Harold P. Davis, Silver St.; Harry L. Stanhope, Elm St.; Charles Chase, Jr., Gilman St.; Irving R. Staples, Pleasant St.; Clarence H. Emery, Main St.; Fred Soper, Percival Ct.; Harold Morrison, Silver St.; Alton Williams, Front St.; James Tuttle, Sub., Oakland St.; Clair M. Libby, Sub., Central Station.



## HOOK &amp; LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Peter King, Captain, Middle St.; Edward Pullen, Lieutenant, Chaplin St.; J. J. Lintern, Clerk, Prospect St.; J. Wallace West, Pleasant St.; Robert Beane, Allen Rd.; Frank Wilson, Oak St.; John Trainor, Ticonic St.; John J. Smith, Prospect St.; Peter LaPrice, Temple St.; Maurice Deering, Common St.; A. F. Merrill, Oakland St.; Sebastian Bushey, Chaplin St.; Nelson Gallant, Eastern Ave., Scott Linnell, Temple Ct.; Jos. Hall, Main St.

## HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

James Coombs, Captain, Elm St.; Geo. M. Leighton, Lieutenant, Elm St.; Roscoe Hanson, Clerk, Western Ave.; Geo. Tozier, Silver St.; Alfred Piper, Western Ave.; Ernest H. Ivers, West St.; Wm. M. Jones, Silver St.; Percy Fotter, Elm St.; James H. Allen, Bartlett St.; Wm. Harding, Central Station; Alden Burdeen, Central Station; Wm. Shaw, Sub., Main St.

## HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

Albert Maheu, Captain, Grove St.; Wm. Pooler, Lieutenant, Perry St.; John L. Rancourt, Halde St.; Geo. Young, Perry St.; Fred J. Taylor, Water St.; John Cote, Water St.; Henry Carey, Carrean Lane; Ernest York, Carrean Court; Joseph Letourneau, Water St.; Harry Brown; James Cote, Perry St.; Vital Gagnon, Paris Street.

## HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

N. J. Marshall, Captain, Edwards St.; Joseph Norman, Lieutenant, Ticonic St.; Edw. S. Huard, Clerk, Ticonic St.; John Jobber, Ticonic St.; Ernest J. Marshall, Edwards St.; Wm. Huard, Brook St.; Eugene Butler, Ticonic St.; Samuel Pooler, Drummond Ave.; Arthur Norman, Ticonic St.; John Pooler, West St.; Aquila Bushey, Sub., Ticonic St.; Arthur Butler, Sub., Ticonic St.

## NOTE.

Chas. E. Proctor, Member, Hose Co. No. 1, died, Feb. 23, 1916.

Geo. L. Learned, Engineer, Steamer No. 1, died, May 28, 1916.

Roland Warren, Lieutenant, Hose Co. No. 2, died, Oct. 4, 1916.



FIRE ALARM BOXES.

- Box 13. M. C. R. R. Shops. (Private.)  
 15. Central Fire Station.  
 21. Silver and Grove Streets.  
 22. Gray and Summer Streets.  
 23. Silver and Elm Streets.  
 24. Silver and Spring Streets.  
 25. City Hall Square.  
 31. Water Street Hose House.  
 32. Water Street, opposite Gold Street.  
 33. Water Street. (Lockwood Storehouse.)  
 34. Water and Lockwood Streets.  
 35. Lockwood Co. (Private.)  
 41. Western Avenue and Russell Streets.  
 42. Western Avenue and Cool Street.  
 43. Western Avenue, opposite Belmont.  
 51. Nash and Lawrence Streets.  
 61. West Winter and Burleigh Streets.  
 122. Elm and Park Streets.  
 123. Main and Temple Streets.  
 124. Leighton Street and Leighton Road.  
 132. Front and Union Streets.  
 133. Main Street, opposite North.  
 134. Main and Pleasant Streets.  
 142. West and Heath Streets.  
 151. Pleasant and Center Streets.  
 211. Morrill Avenue and West Street.  
 212. College Avenue and College Place.  
 213. Chaplin Street, opposite Ticonic.  
 214. Ticonic Street Hose House.  
 311. Main and Prospect Streets.  
 312. High and Main Streets.  
 313. Drummond Avenue and High Street.  
 411. College Avenue and Ash Street.  
 412. College Avenue and High Street.  
 413. College Avenue, near Hazelwood Avenue.  
 414. Upper College Avenue.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS.

- No. 1. Western Ave., near northeast corner of Burleigh St.  
 2. Western Ave., near northwest corner Elm St.



3. Elm St., near southwest corner School St.
4. Elm St., near southwest corner Winter St.
5. Elm St., near southwest corner Park St.
6. College Ave., near southwest corner Getchell St.
7. College Ave., near J. D. Taylor's, south M. C. R. R. crossing.
8. College Ave., about 100 feet south Alden St.
9. College Ave., westerly side between Ash and Oak Sts.
10. College Ave., near southwest corner High St.
11. College Ave., westerly side about 130 ft. north Myrtle St.
12. College Ave., near northwest corner Walnut St.
13. Silver St., near northwest corner Grove St.
14. Silver St., westerly side near No. 174.
15. Silver St., westerly side near No. 159.
16. Silver St., westerly side near No.—.
17. Silver St., westerly side near frog pond.
18. Silver St., westerly side opposite northerly line Gold St.
19. Silver St., westerly side near westerly line Elm St.
20. Silver St., westerly side opposite southerly line Silver Pl.
21. Silver St., near southwest corner Spring St.
22. Main St., near northeast corner Lockwood St.
23. Main St., easterly side opposite northerly line Silver St.
24. Main St., easterly side near Whitcomb's store.
25. Main St., near northeast corner Temple St.
26. Main St., near northeast corner Appleton St.
27. Main St., westerly side 100 feet north of College Ave.
28. Main St., near southwest corner North St.
29. Main St., near northwest corner of Wentworth Court.
30. Main St., easterly side opposite northerly side Boutelle Ave.
31. Main St., near northeast corner Kelsey St.
32. Main St., near southeast corner High St.
33. Water St., near northwest corner Grove St.
34. Water St., near southwest corner King St.
35. Water St., near southwest corner Gold St.
36. Water St., near southwest corner Sherwin St.
37. Water St., westerly side opposite Lockwood Storehouse.
38. Water St., westerly side opposite Lockwood Mill.
39. Summer St., near southwesterly corner Sherwin St.
40. Summer St., westerly side about 40 feet south of Gray St.
41. Lockwood St., near southwest corner Bridge St.
42. Front St., near southwest corner Peavy Court.
43. Front St., near southeast corner Temple St.
44. Front St., near northwest corner Appleton St.
45. Front St., westerly side about 130 feet north of Union St.
46. Ticonic St., near northwest corner Chaplin St.



47. Ticonic St., easterly side opposite north line Brook St.
48. Pleasant St., near northeast corner Western Ave.
49. Pleasant St., near northeast corner School St.
50. Pleasant St., near northeast corner Park St.
51. Pleasant St., near southeast corner Center St.
52. Pleasant St., near southerly junction on Main St.
53. Oak St., near southeast corner Ticonic St.
54. High St., near southeast corner May St.
55. Dalton St., near southeast corner Nudd St.
56. Winter St., near southeast corner Pleasant St.
57. North St., northerly side opposite west line of Middle St.
58. Morrill Ave., northerly side near No. 9.
59. Charles St., westerly side near Labbranch's shop.
60. Burleigh St., near southwest corner Winter St.
61. Morrill Ave., near northeast corner Burleigh St.
62. College Ave., near southwest corner Harold St.
63. Toward St., near northwest corner Maple St.
64. Head of Falls, opposite 6-inch line from Union St.
65. King St., westerly side about 60 feet south of Gold St.
66. Grove St., near southeast corner Pine St.
67. Boutelle Ave., southerly side opposite King St.
68. Lawrence St., northerly side opposite end Nash St.
69. College Ave., westerly side 70 feet south Reservoir St.
70. College Ave., westerly side north of Holland Brook.
71. Pearson Road, near Chase Mill.
72. Western Ave., 600 feet west of bridge.
73. Front St., near City Hall west side.
74. Leighton St., near northeast corner Hathaway Co.
75. Union St., near southeast corner College Ave.
76. Charles St., near southwest corner Temple St.
77. Common St., near southwest corner of Park.
78. Pine St., near southeast corner of Halde St.
79. Gray St., near southwest corner of Water St.
80. Oakland St., northerly side nearly opposite Oakland St. Pl.
81. Corner Heath and West Sts.
82. Corner West and Gilman Sts.
83. Drummond Ave. and High St.
84. Western Ave. and Broad St.
85. Cool St.
86. Sanger Ave.
87. West of four corners Western Ave.
88. West of four corners Western Ave.
89. At four corners Western Ave.
90. Hilliard Shoe Factory.



91. Corner Seavey and Canabas Sts.
92. Southeast corner Burleigh and Gilman St.
93. King St. (Plains.)
94. Prospect St., west of King St.
95. Corner of Silver and Merchant Court.
96. Water St. south of Grove St.
97. Rangeway and Oakland Road.
98. Redington St., opposite Autumn St.
99. Upper College Ave., near southwest corner Keyes Fibre Co.

### RESERVOIRS.

Main Street and Boutelle Avenue.....	300	Hogsheads.
Water and Gold Streets.....	200	"
Water and King Streets.....	200	"
Spring and Elm Streets.....	200	"
Gilman and Pleasant Streets.....	150	"
Pleasant and Main Streets.....	200	"
City Hall Square (self-filler).....	700	"
Elm and Main Streets (self-filler).....	200	"
Silver and Redington Streets (self-filler).....	200	"

### FIRE ALARMS.

1916

Feb. 3, Still alarm, 6.35 P. M., 36 Water St. Owner, Leon Hebert. Occupant, Arthur Loubier. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 7, Box 411, 12.30 A. M., College Ave. Owner Colby College. Cause, unknown.

Feb. 7, Box 134, 5.10 P. M., 249 Main St. Owner Waterville Motor Co. Occupant, Mrs. Arthur Garland. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 8, still alarm, 29 Ticonic St. Owner, Joseph Landry. Occupant, John Jobber and Albert Dennis. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 8, still alarm, 11.10 A. M., 1 Thayer Court. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 11, still alarm, 20 Alden St. Owner, Paul Nadeau. Occupant, Paul Nadeau. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 11, Box 413, 8.30 P. M., 25 Sturtevant St. Owner, Joseph Gurney. Occupant, Joseph Gurney. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 12, Box 42, 10.30 A. M., 38 Oakland St. Owner, Winslow Frost. Occupant, Max Gergle. Cause, defective electric wires.

Feb. 14, still alarm, 5.40 P. M., 74 West Temple St. Owner, Gilman Estate. Cause, chimney.



Feb. 14, still alarm, 11.55 A. M., 33 Elm St. Owner, Geo. Leighton. Occupant, Geo. Leighton. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 21, still alarm, 1.10 P. M., 7 Temple St. Owner, Jules Gamache. Occupant, Adelard Gilbert. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 22, Box 123, 12.30 A. M., 56 Temple St. Owner, Harry Haskell. Occupant, H. Greenblutt. Cause, unknown.

Feb. 22, still alarm, 8.15 A. M., 8 Lockwood St. Owner, Proctor & Bowie Co. Cause, plumbers at work.

Feb. 26, still alarm, 8 P. M., 14 King Court. Owner, Harry Mitchell. Cause, chimney.

Feb. 28, still alarm, 10 Kelsey St. Owner, Harry Pomerleau. Occupant, Harry Pomerleau. Cause, hot chimney.

Feb. 29, Box 413, 7.10 P. M., College Ave. Owner, Everett Libby. Occupant, same. Cause, bursting coil in stove.

Mar. 6, Box 132, 12.05, Front St. False alarm.

Mar. 8, still alarm, 9.30 A. M., 7 Appleton St. Owner, Jesse Stinson. Occupant, same. Cause, unknown.

Mar. 10, still alarm, 15 Maple St. Owner, Louis Wolman. Occupant, Ernest Bean. Cause, chimney.

Mar. 16, still alarm, 24½ Ticonic St. Owner, Albert Murray, upstairs; C. H. Butler, downstairs. Occupant, tenement and barber shop. Cause, hot chimney.

Mar. 23, still alarm, 4.20 P. M. Owner, Maine Central Railroad. Cause, cigarette.

Mar. 25, Box 43, 2.45 P. M., 2 Richardson Court. Occupant, James Wright.

Apr. 2, Box 33, 6.30 P. M., Redington St. Owner, City of Waterville. False alarm. Cause, fumigating school house.

Apr. 3, Call 121, 1.55 P. M., 5 College Ave. Cause, grass fire.

Apr. 4, Box 31, 5.50 A. M., Water St. Owner, Henry Pooler. Occupant, Bartlett. Cause, unknown.

Apr. 4, still alarm, 9.30 A. M., Main St. Owner, True Heirs. Occupant, Dr. Wm. Brown. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 4, Box 411, 3 P. M., 192 College Ave. Owner, Edward Mulholland. Occupants, Edward Mulholland and Joseph Gurney. Cause, unknown.

Apr. 8, still alarm, 6.45 P. M., Lockwood St. Owner, R. L. Proctor. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 13, still alarm, 9 Brook St. Owner, Peter Gurney. Occupants, Elmer Huard and Wm. Huard. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 18, still alarm, 38 Ticonic St. Owner, Mrs. Wm. Bushey. Occupants, Mrs. Wm. Bushey and Harry Pomerleau. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 20, still alarm, Birch St. Owner, Jos. Joler.



Apr. 20, Call 121, 10.45 A. M., Grove St., rear of cemetery. Pooler Field.

Apr. 20, still alarm, 1.15 P. M., Grove St., rear of cemetery. Cause, grass fire.

Apr. 21, 4.50 P. M., 55 Elm St. Owner B. F. Towne. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 22, still alarm, 24 High St. Owner, Myer Levine. Occupant, Myer Levine and R. H. Boucher. Cause, hot chimney.

Apr. 22, still alarm, 8 A. M., 53 Elm St.

Apr. 25, still alarm, 4.30 P. M., 16 King Court. Owner, Mrs. Carrie Jenness. Cause, unknown.

Apr. 27, still alarm, 3 P. M., Summer St. Cause, brush.

Apr. 27, Box 211, 9.05 P. M. Cause, false alarm.

Apr. 28, Box 213, 2.45 A. M., Cor. Main and Chaplin Sts. Owner, Harry Osborne. Occupant, Louis Norman. Cause, unknown.

Apr. 28, still alarm, 8.45 A. M., 159½ Water St. Owner, Gideon Maheu. Occupants, Gideon Maheu and Walter Groder. Cause, chimney.

Apr. 29, still alarm, 11.45 P. M., 52 King St. Owner, Thomas Lessard. Occupant, Thomas Lessard. Cause, chimney.

May 1, Box 42, 4.15 P. M., South St. Owner, Wyandotte Worsted Co. Cause, overheated dryer.

May 2, Box 22, 7.45 P. M., Summer St. Cause, false alarm, (fumigating).

May 3, Box 313, 11.50 A. M., Drummond Ave. Cause, brush fire.

May 4, Box 411, 11.50 P. M., Colby Campus. Owner, Colby College, known as Hersey House. Unoccupied. Cause, unknown.

May 5, still alarm, 24 Ticonic St. Owner, Phillip Mintz. Occupants, John Jobber and Ambrose Dennis. Cause, chimney.

May 5, still alarm, Colby Campus.

May 6, still alarm, 6.50 A. M., 14 Elm St. Cause, chimney.

May 7, still alarm, Butler Court. Owner, Joseph Roderick. Occupant, Joseph Roderick. Cause, chimney.

May 8, still alarm, 8 P. M., 7 Main St. Owner, Kennison Block. Cause, chimney.

May 10, Box 25, 4.10 A. M., Main St. Owner, Howard Morse. Occupant, Ervin Clothing Co. Cause, overheated iron.

May 17, still alarm, 8.24 A. M., 87 Western Ave. Occupant, H. W. Hamlin. Cause, chimney.

June 2, Box 32, 9.05 P. M., 6 Gold St. Owner, Frank Lessor. Occupant, Jos. Ferland. Cause, unknown.

June 3, still alarm, 2.30 A. M., 6 Gold St. Owner, Fred Libby. Occupant, Jos. Ferland.

June 3, Box 32, 6.30 A. M., 15 Gold St.



June 3, Box 132, 12.40 P. M., Head of Falls. Owner, Waterville Iron Works. Occupant, same. Cause, sparks.

June 3, telephone call, 1.10 P. M., 115½ College Ave. Owner, Mrs. Geo. Vigue. Occupant, Geo. Vigue. Cause, chimney.

June 4, Box 32, 6.20 A. M., 15 Gold St. Owner, Fred Bolduc. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

June 7, still alarm, 1.15 P. M., 22 Cool St. Cause, chimney.

June 16, still alarm, 7 P. M., Park St. Owner, Mrs. Edward Ware. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

June 7, Box 33, 11.55 P. M., 8 Redington St. Owner, Jos. Burke. Occupant, Geo. Tarvis.

June 21, Box 132, 8.20 P. M., Head of Falls. Owner, Lockwood Co. Occupant, E. T. Stevens. Cause, chimney.

June 23, still alarm, Upper M. C. R. R. yard. Owner, M. C. R. R. Cause, spark from locomotive.

June 28, Box 24, 12.20 A. M., Livery stable. Owner, Morrison Motor Co. Occupant, John Withee. Cause, unknown.

June 28, still alarm, 12.10 P. M., Colby Campus. Owner, Colby College. Occupant, Roberts Hall. Cause, rubbish.

June 30, Box 32, 8.30 A. M., 15 Gray St. Owner, John Marshall. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

July 27, still alarm, 8 A. M., 56 Water St. Owner, Dr. Bisson. Cause, chimney.

Aug. 3, still alarm, 12 P. M., Marston Court. Occupant, Percy Fotter. Cause, chimney.

Aug. 20, still alarm, 14 Toward St. Owner, Howard Morse. Occupant, M. Bisson. Cause, hot chimney.

Aug. 30, Box 123, 10.10 P. M., Main St. Owner, Waterville Steam Laundry. Occupant, same. Cause, dryer.

Sept. 3, Box 43, 10.50 A. M., Corner Elm and Western Ave. Owner, Philbrick heirs. Cause, defective chimney.

Sept. 6, still alarm, 4.15, 33 Green St. Cause, chimney.

Sept. 18, still alarm, 7.30 P. M., 21 Morrill Ave. Owner, F. F. Graves. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Sept. 21, still alarm, Drummond Ave. Owner, Jos. Talouse. Occupant, same. Cause, hot chimney.

Sept. 22, Box 411, 12.20 A. M., High St. Owner, Albert Penney. Occupant, same. Cause, electric wires.

Sept. 23, Box 411, 12.05 A. M. False alarm.

Oct. 6, Box 25, 7.44 A. M., 37 Main St. Occupant, Williams House. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 13, still alarm, 10.10 P. M., Brooklyn Ave. Occupant, Robert Harlow. Cause, chimney.



Oct. 14, still alarm, 12.20 P. M., 12 Denis Court. Owner, Alphonse Vashon. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Oct. 14, still alarm, 5.49 P. M., 28 Summer St. Owner, Arthur Daviau. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Oct. 16, Box 34, 3.20 P. M., 8 Lockwood St. Owner, R. L. Proctor. Cause, unknown.

Oct. 23, still alarm, 6.20 P. M., 21 King St. Owner, J. Parent. Occupant, Jos. Quirion. Cause, chimney.

Oct. 26, still alarm, 23 Edwards St. Owner, Delbert Watts. Occupant, same. Cause, hot chimney.

Oct. 30, still alarm, 7.40 P. M., 84 Water St. Owner, Mrs. Lewis Lehou. Occupant, Mrs. Lewis Lehou & Phillip Giguere. Cause, chimney.

Nov. 2, still alarm, 3.30 P. M., Grove St. Owner, Geo. Balentine. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Nov. 3, Box 31, 12.10 A. M., 17 Carrean Lane. Owner, A. Carey. Occupant, same. Cause, furnace.

Nov. 3, still alarm, 30 Maple St. Owner, Wm. Levine. Occupant, Jas. McIntire. Cause, hot chimney.

Nov. 6, Box 214, 8.20 P. M., Maple St. Owner, Frank Wolman. Occupant, Sam. Silver. Cause, wood ashes in box in shed.

Nov. 6, still alarm, 17 Ash St. Owner, Mrs. Michael Tully. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Nov. 11, still alarm, 8.45 A. M., 44 Summer St. Owner, Jos. Mariner. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Nov. 11, still alarm, 9 Brook St. Owner, Peter Gurney. Occupant, Wm. Huard and Elmer Gurney. Cause, hot chimney.

Nov. 11, still alarm, 6½ Birch St. Owner, Mrs. L. Joler. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Nov. 28, Call 121, 10.40 P. M., M. C. R. R. yard. Cause, oil heater.

Nov. 29, still alarm, 6.10 A. M., 28 Water St. Owner, Bernard Fortin. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Dec. 7, Box 34, 11.45 P. M., 29 Main St. Owner, Peavy Bros. Co. Occupant, Peavy Bros. Co. and others. Cause, unknown.

Dec. 9, Box 32, 5.20 P. M., 10 Gray St. Owner, Mrs. Philip York. Occupant, Morris Bowler. Cause, fire in clothes-press.

Dec. 10, Box 123, 10.05 A. M., King Ct.

Dec. 20, still alarm, 6.20 P. M., 105 Water St. Owner, Dr. J. E. Poulin. Occupant, Elmer Butler. Cause, can of gasoline.

Dec. 22, Box 22, 9.15 P. M., 5 Swan St. Owner, Wm. Bolduc. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Dec. 29, Box 42, 2.10 P. M., South St. Owner, Wyandotte Worsted Co. Occupant, same. Cause, overheated dryer.

Dec. 31, Box 123, 10.05 A. M., 62 Temple St. Owner, J. L. Clark. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.



1917.

Jan. 1, Box 214, 3.05 A. M., 13 Brook St. Owner, John Paikowsky. Occupant, N. Bowles and Allen McLain. Cause, unknown.

Jan. 4, still alarm, 8.45 P. M., 47 Elm St. Owner, F. A. Knauff, Agt. Occupant, Otto Knauff. Cause, chimney.

Jan. 15, still alarm, 8 A. M., 5½ Halde St. Owner, Wm. King. Occupant, John Rancourt. Cause, chimney.

Jan. 16, still alarm, 8.30 P. M., 122 Water St. Owner, Geo. Tardiff. Occupant, Mrs. Geo. Pooler. Cause, chimney.

Jan. 19, Call 121, 7.30 A. M., M. C. R. R. yard. Cause, oil tank.

Jan. 19, Box 122, 10.30 A. M., Elm St. Owner, Geo. Vose. Occupant, same. Cause, overheated furnace.

Jan. 19, still alarm, 5.30 P. M., 7 King St. Owner, Chas. Landry. Occupant, same. Cause, chimney.

Jan. 20, Call 121, 6.10 A. M., Sturtevant St. Occupant, John Hale. Cause, chimney.

Jan. 28, still alarm, 7.15 P. M., 19 Gold St. Owner, Jos. Ronco. Occupant, Jos. Ronco. Cause, chimney.

## HORSES.

There are six horses in the Department namely: Major and Colonel, Hose 2; Buster and Billie, Hook & Ladder, No. 1; Dell, Hose 3, and Horace, Hose 4.

## HOSE.

There has been 2000 ft. of hose purchased this year through the W. B. Arnold Co., 1000 of which was the Eureka Fire Hose Co.'s hose, at 65c a ft., and 1000 of the Boston Belting Co.'s, \$680., and there should be purchased 1000 to 2000 ft. of first-class hose next season.

## HOUSES.

There have been only minor repairs on the houses this season and I would recommend that the roof of the Central Station be repaired in such a manner as to stop leakage of the same.

## FIRE ALARM SYSTEM.

The fire alarm system this year has worked to perfection and there has been installed at the Central Station a new enunciator which takes



care of the wires attached to the following sprinkler systems which are installed as follows:

No. 1, C. F. Hathaway & Co.; No. 2., Waterville Steam Laundry; No. 3, Emery-Brown Co.; No. 4, L. H. Soper & Co. The auxiliary or tapper circuit has not been in commission the past year but will soon be put in commission through the central part of the City.

### IMPROVEMENTS.

Improvements this year have been limited to the purchase of the 2000 ft. of hose. The exchange of the horse, Nellie, with the poor department for the horse, Billie, at an expense to the Fire Department of \$200 was made.

### APPARATUS.

The apparatus consists of one steam fire engine, one two-horse hook and ladder truck, one auto combination and chemical, one two-horse hose and chemical wagon, one two-horse wagon, three one-horse hose wagons, one hand reel, one 50 foot extension ladder not carried on truck, one deluge set, and other small equipment.

The cost of operating Auto Combination, year 1916, is as follows:

1916.

Jan. 10,	5 gallons gas	26c.....
Jan. 19,	5 gallons gas	26c.....
Feb. 14,	5 gallons gas	26c.....
Mar. 7,	5 gallons gas	26c.....
Apr. 3,	5 gallons gas	26c.....
Apr. 20,	9 gallons gas	26c.....
May 9,	5 gallons gas	25c.....
May 28,	2½ gallons gas	23c.....
June 3,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
June 25,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
July 10,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
July 27,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Aug. 12,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Sept. 6,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Sept. 22,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Oct. 9,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Oct. 28,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Nov. 17,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Dec. 5,	5 gallons gas	23c.....
Dec. 27,	5 gallons gas	23c.....



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

77

1917.

Jan. 5,	5 gal. gas 23c.....	
Jan. 12,	5 gallons gas 23c.....	
Jan. 26,	5 gallons gas 23c.....	
		\$27.92

1916.

Aug. 12,	2 quarts oil.....	\$ .35
Sept. 2,	5 gallons oil.....	3.00
Sept. 20,	1 quart Remover.....	1.00
Oct. 5,	Repairing of Battery.....	1.25

1917.

Jan. 14,	Shoe Repairs .....	1.25	
			6.85

1916.

July 20,	Shoes at \$43.80.....	\$87.60	
July 20,	4 Tubes at \$6.95.....	27.80	
Aug. 31,	1 Shoe at \$43.80.....	43.80	
Sept. 20,	1 Shoe at \$43.80.....	43.80	
			203.00
			\$237.77

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

In closing this report, I am pleased to state that the department has responded to 111 calls this year; 48 box alarms and 63 still alarms and telephone calls and the loss sustained has been one of the smallest since my connection with the department. I attribute the small loss this year chiefly to the effect due on account of inspections being made in the business section of the city and the compelling of owners and tenants keeping their premises and buildings clear of rubbish, etc., and it is the earnest desire of the Chief and Members of this Department to interest the inhabitants of this city to the necessity for their own good as well as that of their neighbors to keep their buildings and yards and stables and garages, and in fact all buildings, as well as heating apparatus, chimneys, flues and anything and everything that could cause or be the cause of starting a fire of any kind or any nature so cleaned that the chances will be reduced to a minimum, and it seems to this department that the ignorance which has been shown in the past in regard to the above, is fast disappearing and the public at large will soon be interested to the extent that there will not be any unsightly piles of rubbish or any hazards allowed to collect in or about any of the premises or property which they own.



I could write numerous pages of recommendations, but if each citizen of this city will use his best endeavors to reduce to the best of his knowledge any fire hazard that he knows of, he will be co-operating with the department to the best of his ability and I wish to assure you that any complaint properly presented to this department will receive careful attention and the sooner that we extend our fire limit in the business section and purchase more motor-driven up-to-date apparatus, the sooner the property holders will receive the benefit by reduced premiums on the insurance they are necessarily bound to carry.

Thanking all who have contributed to the success of the department in the past, and soliciting their cordial support in the future, I remain,

Yours truly,

W. W. BERRY, Chief Engineer,

Waterville Fire Dept.



# Free Public Library.

---

Waterville, Feb. 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

The Trustees of the Public Library have attended to their duties and beg leave to report.

In the character and extent of its service to the city, the Library has had its most successful year. The circulation of books is well ahead of last year and is far in advance of that of most similar libraries. This extra demand has largely increased the labors of the librarians but the work has been done efficiently and tactfully. The Trustees and the City are very fortunate in the whole staff at the Library, and at their re-election, votes of appreciation were passed. Large additions have been made to the number of books, and the wornout books that have proved their usefulness and popularity have been replaced. The usual amount of binding of magazines and re-binding of books has been done.

The following clause in the will of Mrs. Hadassah J. Bangs assures the Library of many valuable books in the near future.

“3rd, I give and bequeath to the Waterville Public Library of Waterville, Maine, all of my books, a list of which I have given Rev. Edwin C. Whittemore, which bequest I make in memory of my son Dennis Milliken Bangs.”

Dated July 9th, 1914.

The books will be properly marked and will be that best of all memorials a permanent public service. Mr. Dennis M. Bangs had himself given to the Library a fine painting, and Mrs. Bangs had given to the Historical Society the “Bangs Collection.”

The thanks of the Trustees have been extended to the Waterville Woman's Club, Mr. Geo. K. Boutelle and others for much appreciated gifts of books.

The Trustees would respectfully call your attention to the Report of the Finance Committee. If the Library is to meet the demands made upon it by the growth of the City and the reading habits which



its own good work has stimulated, it must have larger appropriations on the part of the City. It seems especially unfortunate that cost of repairs, insurance, etc., should be taken from the small sum available for the purchase of books. Increased appropriations mean more books. Detailed statements of the work of the Library will be found in the reports of the Librarian, the Treasurer, and the several Committees which are appended to this report.

### THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

By EDWIN C. WHITTEMORE.

---

To the Board of Trustees of the Waterville Public Library:

I have the honor to submit the twentieth annual report of the Waterville Public Library for the year ending January 31, 1917.

It is gratifying to be able to report an increase in nearly all departments of the library work during this last year.

We have been very fortunate in having considerable gratuitous help which has "saved the day" for us many times. In June a pupil in the library course at Simmons College gave us about two weeks' work as a part of her college course, one of their requirements being practice work in some library. Also Miss Mary Tobey has given much assistance in return for the practice and some instruction in Library Science which she has received. We feel that much gratitude is due for her generosity in giving so much valuable work. At present Miss Beatrice Curtis is working with us in the same way.

Cooperation between this and the college library has been cordial. A system of exchange of surplus books has been inaugurated between them, by which both libraries are benefited.

The deposit station established last year on Marston Ave. has been discontinued, as the family who took charge of it moved away and no one else was found who wished to carry on the work. The City of Waterville is confined within so small a territory that there is not so much room as might seem for the extension of our work. In one locality at least at a distance from the library, where it would be supposed that something might be done in this line, the need is slight, as many of the young people attend school in the city and come almost daily to the library.

The card catalogue cabinets purchased the first of the year have filled a much felt need and contributed largely to more effective work.



The Waterville Sentinel and Kennebec Journal have continued to publish the monthly lists of accessions for which our thanks are due.

Besides for the Woman's Club, the hall has been used twice for musical recitals and twice for Woman's Suffrage meetings.

The Woman's Club with the consent of the trustees has transformed the unfinished space back of the hall closet on the second floor into a cozy and convenient kitchen for their use in connection with their club work.

Through the generosity of the trustees the librarian and assistant attended both meetings of the Maine Library Association, one at Portland and one at Augusta, as also the Library Institute held in connection with the meeting at Augusta. Miss Tobey, one of our substitutes, was also present at the Institute.

### REGISTRATION.

The registration has exceeded that of last year by 225, the total number of registrations being 829. The children, as well as older people, are constantly coming to apply for the right to use the library. This is no doubt due in large measure to the teachers of the public schools. While years ago Mathematics played perhaps the most important part in the school curriculum, now the reading of good literature is emphasized, and the interest and curiosity of the child is aroused in what books can tell him. The number of non-resident patrons of the library has been 22.

### ACCESSIONS.

1145 books have been accessioned during the year. Of these 880 were purchased, 265 were gifts. Among the gifts are 110 volumes of the Edinburgh Review, beginning with volume one, presented by Mr. George K. Boutelle, and 101 volumes, representing a variety of subjects, given by the Woman's Club.

The accessions have been classified as follows:

Adult fiction .....	283
Juvenile fiction .....	125
General Works .....	138
Philosophy .....	17
Religion .....	13
Sociology .....	75
Philology .....	3
Natural Science .....	16



Useful Arts .....	45
Fine Arts .....	42
Literature .....	99
Travel .....	77
History .....	106
Biography .....	84
Reference .....	22

Among these, 74 were replacements.

French books have been added as also a few Italian ones by request. People of other nationalities have applied for books in their languages, one foreigner saying that he had been told that one could get anything at this library. (Would that we could live up to this reputation!) Another brought in and gave us a few books in the Arabic, also furnishing a list of the names of Syrians who he thought would gladly use the books if they could get them. With the consent of the president of the trustees, correspondence has been carried on with those who work with foreigners in other cities in order to be sure that a suitable list of books may be secured from which to select a few for the use of these citizens.

While the children of these immigrants soon learn to read the English language and do not need books in their own, many of the older people never can, and must be deprived of the pleasure and benefit derived from reading almost entirely if they are not furnished with books in their own tongue. It would seem that this is a legitimate way in which the library can cooperate with other agencies in Americanizing the foreigner, for books giving information on things American would naturally be included among the first to be purchased for them, and too the interest shown in them in this way can but help bring them into sympathy with their adopted country.

A good number of books have been rebound this year.

The state reports have been received as usual and also a number of United States reports. Some of these are accessioned and catalogued and all are placed on the shelves for use as called for.

### CIRCULATION.

The circulation for the year amounted to 46,875 volumes, a gain of 4111 over last year, or 9.61 per cent. These were according to classes as follows:

Adult fiction .....	24,411
Juvenile fiction .....	9,222
General Works .....	215
Philosophy .....	259



Religion .....	426
Sociology .....	1,599
Philology .....	12
Natural science .....	672
Useful arts .....	736
Fine arts .....	799
Literature .....	2,087
Travel .....	1,314
History .....	1,250
Biography .....	986
Magazines .....	2,887

Thus the fiction circulation amounted to 33,633, the non-fiction to 13,242 volumes.

### WORK WITH THE SCHOOLS.

This plays an important part in the library's activities. The teachers enter into any plans for the schools issuing from the library with evident appreciation. Reading lists for the different grades have been prepared in cooperation with the teachers and the pupils are interested in making use of them. A number of books were purchased for this purpose.

Arrangements are partially completed for work with the high school in the way of talks on the use of the library to the classes by the librarian followed by practice work on the part of the pupils at the library.

### READING ROOM.

The number of readers recorded here during the year is 10,630. The following newspapers are subscribed for:

Waterville Sentinel  
Kennebec Journal  
Lewiston Journal

Boston Evening Transcript  
New York Times

Received as gifts are:

Christian Science Sentinel  
Christian Science Monitor  
Christian Register

Union Signal  
The Eagle Magazine

r



Magazines subscribed for are:

A. L. A. Booklist	Literary Digest
American Cookery	McClure's
American Journal of Nursing	Musical America
American Machinist	Musician
American Magazine	National Geographic Magazine
Art World	New York Times Book Review
Atlantic Monthly	North American Review
Book Review Digest	Outing
Bookman	Outlook
Century	Painters Magazine
Collier's	Popular Mechanics
Country Life in America	Public Libraries
Current Opinion	Readers' Guide
Delineator	Review of Reviews
Electrical World	Saturday Evening Post
Everybody's	School and Home Education
Good Housekeeping	School Arts Book
Good Will Record	Scientific American
Harper's Magazine	Scribner's Magazine
House Beautiful	Sprague's Journal of American
Independent	History.
Industrial Management	Survey
Keith's Magazine	Woman's Home Companion
Ladies' Home Journal	World's Work
Life	

Osteopathic Magazine, Christian Science Journal, Musical Messenger, the Choir, and the Eagle Magazine are given.

Duplicate copies of Harper's, Century, World's Work, Good Housekeeping and Saint Nicholas are taken so that the current numbers may circulate; all others are allowed to go out after the next number has come.

The magazines which we are binding regularly have been bound to date.

### CHILDREN'S ROOM.

The number of readers here have been 7,838. A goodly number of books have been furnished this department, but with the increasing number of children still more are needed.

More shelving is almost a necessity.



Mr. Guy I. Johnson kindly gave a talk one evening in Library Hall to boys on the subject of cotton. It is hoped to extend this work during the following year by having different persons speak to the boys and girls on various topics.

The magazines taken for this department are:

American Boy	John Martin's Book
Boy's Life	Saint Nicholas
Current Events	Youth's Companion

#### REFERENCE ROOM.

The work of this department has been carried on as usual. 2,531 students have been recorded here. A valuable addition to the equipment of this room is Lippincott's Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary recently purchased.

#### GIFTS.

Gifts have been received from the following:

Mrs. W. B. Arnold  
Waterville Woman's Club  
American Jewish Committee  
Mrs. E. W. Hall  
Miss Frances Moore  
Maine State Library  
F. F. Graves  
Otto H. Kahn  
General Education Board  
Hudson Maxim  
M. E. Covelle  
United States  
Slason Thompson  
Miss Florence E. Dunn  
Loring, Short & Harmon  
Mrs. C. Knauff  
Mrs. W. R. Campbell  
George K. Boutelle  
Sir Gilbert Parker  
Mrs. H. M. Heath  
F. P. Stearns  
National Canning Association



R. W., H. W., and Florence E. Dunn  
 Filmore Music House  
 Waterville Sentinel  
 Colby College  
 F. G. Fasset, Jr.  
 Butler Brothers  
 John D. Rockefeller, Jr.  
 Miss Mary E. Mathews  
 Dr. F. E. Wolfe  
 Hispanic Society of America  
 William Howard Brett  
 C. F. Robinson  
 Unitarian Alliance  
 Drs. Brown and Brown  
 Order of Eagles  
 Fritz von Frantzius  
 United Baptist Convention of Maine

#### SUMMARY.

Books added .....	1,145
Books repaired at Library.....	400
Registration of borrowers .....	829
Total number of readers.....	20,999
Total number of visitors.....	118
Circulation .....	46,875

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE M. SMITH, Librarian.

---

#### REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE WATERVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1917.

#### RECEIPTS.

City of Waterville.....	\$2,932.00	.
State of Maine.....	300.00	
Fines .....	203.93	
Books sold and lost, paid for.....	9.83	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

87

Interest Getchell Fund.....	20.00	
Rent of Hall.....	8.00	
Subscriptions .....	6.45	
Sale of old papers.....	1.28	
Total Receipts .....		\$3,481.69

## PAYMENTS.

Salary Librarian and assistant.....	\$1,100.00	
Salary Janitor .....	700.00	
Electric Lights .....	220.14	
Library expenses and supplies.....	125.93	
Miscellaneous Expenses, repairs.....	52.86	
Fuel .....	269.67	
Water .....	24.00	
Binding .....	73.35	
Vacation substitutes, etc.....	48.45	
Total Expenses .....		2,614.40
Books .....	\$504.33	
Periodicals .....	159.19	
Betterments .....	85.15	748.67
		\$3,363.07
Deficit from last year.....		80.68
		\$3,443.75
Balance on hand.....		37.94
		\$3,481.69

H. D. BATES, Treasurer.

## THE BOOK COMMITTEE.

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library of the City of Waterville:

The Committee would make grateful mention of the gift by Geo. K. Boutelle, Esq., of 110 vols. of the Edinburg Review consecutive from the date of its founding in 1802. These books are a classic in magazine literature. They are the more interesting as bearing the monogram of Prof. Geo. W. Keeley.

The Waterville Woman's Club continues to be the largest contrib-



utor of books while many individuals have contributed one or more volumes each. The Committee has been fortunate in securing many books of standard value at very low rates thus making the money at its disposal go further than it had reason to expect.

It is difficult to meet the demand for new fiction although the best of the new books are purchased immediately on their issue, and several copies of the more desirable are put into circulation. Considerable additions have been made to the French Department and this will be notably increased with the coming of the Bangs Library to our shelves. Several requests have been made for books in Arabic. Lists of books for collateral reading have been prepared by the Librarian in conference with the teachers of the Public Schools.

878 books have been added by purchase and 265 by gift during the year. The circulation 46,721, shows a pleasing gain of 3,957 over last year. The Committee would again urge upon the Trustees and the City Council that in order to meet the growing demands upon the Library, more money should be available for the purchase of books.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN C. WHITTEMORE,  
F. C. THAYER,  
H. D. BATES,  
FRANK L. PHALEN,  
MARY S. HEATH.

---

#### BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Waterville, Me., Feb. 5, 1917.

To the Board of Trustees of the Waterville Free Library:

We herewith beg leave to submit our annual report. We have purchased the usual supply of coal as per bills on file, and attended to the usual duties devolving upon the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK REDINGTON,  
L. A. d'ARGY,  
RALPH PATTERSON,

Committee on Buildings and Grounds.



## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Waterville, Me., Feb. 5, 1917.

To the Trustees of the Free Public Library of the City of Waterville,  
Maine:

Again the finance committee reports that the accounts, books and vouchers in the hands of the treasurer have been duly examined and that at the end of the fiscal year there appears to have been received from all sources \$3,481.69, and that there have been expended \$3,443.75, showing a balance of \$37.94, on the right side of the ledger. There are, however, a few small bills outstanding which will dispose of whatever balance remains.

The constant growth of the activities of the library emphasizes more and more each year the necessity of an increased stipend if it is to keep pace with the demands made upon it.

The committee have for many years endeavored to make it clearly manifest to the city government that the necessity for an increase of appropriation for the growing needs of the library was an actuality, thus far, however, without apparent effect.

If the people of Waterville desire to continue, and increase ever so little, the beneficent influences which emanate from this institution, they must in some way provide the means.

The following is suggested as an apportionment for the year 1917:

Salaries .....	\$1,800.00
New Books .....	1,500.00
Periodicals .....	175.00
Binding and replacements.....	125.00
Fuel .....	300.00
Water .....	26.00
Lighting .....	325.00
Incidentals .....	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,451.00

F. C. THAYER,  
G. FRED TERRY,

Committee.



# City Physician's Report.

Waterville, Me., Jan. 31, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I herewith submit my report as City Physician for the municipal year ending January 31, 1917:

Number of patients treated.....	48	
		48
Number of visits to Almshouse.....	12	
Number of visits to Police Station.....	6	
Number of visits to homes.....	186	
Number of office calls.....	46	
Total of professional calls.....		250
Number of deaths recorded.....	2	
Number of births recorded.....	2	
Operation for Appendicitis.....	1	
Fracture of Forearm.....	1	

There have been no Infectious Diseases during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. ABBOTT, M. D.,

City Physician.



# Police Department.

---

Waterville, Maine, Feb. 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit to you my report of the Police Department for the year ending Jan. 31, 1917:

The Police force of the city consists of eleven regular and thirty-three special police. The regular police are:

F. D. Robinson, City Marshal

P. E. Scribner, Deputy Marshal.

F. P. Weymouth  
E. H. Weiss  
Wm. Frost  
Frank Washburn  
Henry Butler

Schuyler Stevens  
Patrick Cunningham  
Victor Willett  
Victor Bourgoin

The total number of arrests for the year was 413, being divided as follows:

Intoxication .....	302
Fighting .....	7
Violation City Traffic Ordinance .....	5
Fast Driving Auto .....	2
Running Auto without License.....	4
Disturbance .....	3
Breaking, Entering and Larceny.....	14
Illegal Possession .....	3
Assault and Battery.....	7
Insane .....	1
Buying Stolen Property.....	1
Evading Fare.....	1
Larceny .....	15



Begging .....	9
Threatening to commit assault.....	2
Driving Auto without lights.....	1
Single Sale .....	2
Pocket Peddling .....	1
Obtaining goods under false pretenses.....	1
Throwing stones at buildings.....	2
Wanton, lascivious in speech and behavior.....	1
Search and Seizure .....	2
Passing liquor into jail.....	1
Keeping shops open on Sunday.....	4
Refusing to assist officer.....	3
Breaking jail .....	1
Pickpocket .....	1
Indecent and immoral offense.....	1
Threatening officer with gun.....	1
Operating Auto with wrong number plates.....	1
Crime against nature.....	2
Indecent exposure .....	7
Driving car intoxicated.....	2
Carrying passengers without license.....	1
Assault on officer .....	1
Vagrancy .....	1

Of those arrested 209 paid fines, 140 were committed to jail, 58 were suspended, 8 gave bonds, 6 were discharged, 4 were turned over to the sheriff. Of the 413 arrested, 136 were residents of Waterville. 1293 men were given lodgings in the Police Station.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. ROBINSON,

City Marshal.



# Support of Poor.

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report as Clerk to the Overseers of the Poor for the year ending January 31, 1917:

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$6,000.00	
Received from State of Maine and other cities and towns.....		
Sales from farm.....		
Received from individuals.....	\$4,386.91	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts .....		\$10,386.91

## EXPENDITURES.

Total for Outside Poor for the year.....	\$6,237.43	
Total for Almhouse for the year.....	3,217.39	
	<hr/>	
		\$9,454.82
		<hr/>
Balance undrawn .....		\$932.09
		<hr/>
Total expenditure at Almhouse.....		\$3,217.39

## CREDITS.

Board from State, cities, towns and individuals .....	\$1,449.30	
Sale of horse .....	200.00	
Sale of 2 cows and calves.....	89.00	
Sale of hay.....	23.65	
For wood .....	993.25	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,705.90
		<hr/>
Net cost at Almshouse.....		511.49



Total expenditures for the year.....	9,454.82
Total credits .....	\$4,386.91
<hr/>	
Net cost of department.....	\$5,067.91
Number of inmates, Feb. 1, 1916, at Almshouse.....	18
Admitted during the year.....	26
Died .....	1
Discharged .....	20
Deserted .....	0
Present number .....	23
Aggregate number of days support at Almshouse.....	5787
Average .....	15-297 366

The supervision has been under Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Nadeau who have done splendid work. Mrs. Nadeau has done the work and taken nice care of the sick. Mr. Nadeau has hauled about 125 cords of wood from a wood lot to the Almshouse, fitted it and delivered it to the Poor as I ordered it.

JOSEPH P. GIROUX,

Clerk to Overseers of the Poor.



## City Solicitor's Report.

---

Waterville, Maine, Feb. 10, 1917.

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

During the past year a settlement has been made of the controversy which has existed for several years between the City and the heirs of the late Hall C. Burleigh, regarding the right of way across the Armory lot. The Burleigh heirs have released the rights formerly held by them and have been given a right of way between the Armory and City Hall as now travelled. The settlement seems advantageous to all parties concerned.

There is now pending one suit against the City brought by the Town of Monmouth for pauper supplies. After an investigation of the facts by the Clerk of the Overseers of the Poor; it was decided that there was no liability on the part of the City of Waterville, and it was decided that the City would defend the action. Trial will probably be had at the April term of the Superior Court.

One other action was brought against the City for injuries claimed to have been caused by a defect in the street. The City denied liability and the case was dropped without an entry of the writ. There are no other actions pending against the City at this time.

Several suits have been brought for the collection of taxes and in most of these a settlement has been arrived at.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL N. PERKINS,

City Solicitor.



# Street Commissioner's Report.

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

In submitting to you my report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1917, on streets, sewers, sidewalks, sprinkling, State Aid Highway, browntail moth work, trimming trees, and bridge work, for your consideration, I wish to call your attention to the receipts and expenditures of the different departments. There has been a number of permanent improvements also many necessary improvements. Some of the permanent improvements were 4809.8 sq. yards of Hassam Pavement, 975 feet of Hayden Brook Sewer, 1222 feet of new sewer, 3552 feet of new sidewalks. On Winter street 1767  $\frac{3}{4}$  sq. yards of bituminous concrete and 1852.85 sq. yards of bituminous concrete on Center street.

There wasn't as much money spent on streets this year as last, as the pay of the men and teams was raised, the men twenty-five (.25) cents more a day, and the teams fifty (.50) cents more a day, which totaled up to about three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) more. Raising the grade on both Center and Winter streets, each about a foot, costing \$1,000.00; trimming trees and browntail moth work, \$700.00; buying a horse, \$300.00; and buying new engine and scarifier at \$1000.00, making a total of \$6,000.00, which amount should be deducted from the street expenditures. There were also a number of other purchases such as a new sidewalk plow, a road drag, a stone drag, and a tar boiler. The stone crusher building was raised, leveled, and new concrete sills built. There were 1200 tons of stone crushed this year. We used a steam shovel in the pit this year, making a big saving. For where there were twelve men used in the pit the year before, by using the steam shovel there only had to be two men.

The first of the year in March, there were a number of bad snow storms which cost a lot of money. There was also a bad storm in December this year, blocking the country roads, causing them all to be shoveled, also some of the streets in the City, making a cost of about a thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the one storm.



The strictest economy has been used consistent to good work and I have given my entire time and personal attention to this work, and also have endeavored to have the work done at as small a cost as possible, in a permanent manner. The work has been done this year under the inspection of E. W. Crawford, City Engineer.

The summaries of the work are shown in the following report:

### STREETS.

Main Street was graded and graveled from Maine Central R. R. crossing to Edwards Street using 1555 loads of gravel and using Tarvia "B" and sand. Temple Court was graded and graveled using 82 loads of gravel. From Ticonic Bridge to Front Street using 105 loads of gravel. Lockwood Street was graded and graveled, used Tarvia and sand.

Graded and graveled Ticonic Street using 340 loads of gravel also used Tarvia and sand. South Street was graveled using 53 loads of gravel. Messalonskee Ave. and Broad Street graded. Graded Morrill Ave. and graveled from West Street to the end using 340 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand.

On Summer Street from Kimball street to Sherwin Street, 445 loads of gravel were used in the grading and surfacing, used Tarvia and sand. 150 loads of gravel were used in the grading and surfacing of Sherwin Street from the top of the hill to Silver Street, used Tarvia and sand.

Crommett Street was graded and graveled using 78 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand. Graded and graveled Nash Street using 121 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand. Graded Elmhurst and Edgewood Streets. Elm Street from Western Ave to Silver Street was graded and graveled, 25 loads of gravel were used. On Redington Street the hill was cut down and street graded. On Chaplin Street from R. R. crossing to Main Street the street was graded and graveled using 300 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand.

On Oak Street graded and graveled from College Ave to T. F. Cowan's using 100 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand. There were 150 loads of gravel used on May Street in the grading and surfacing. Maple Street was graded and graveled using 198 loads of gravel, used Tarvia and sand. Used 114 loads of gravel on Alden Street in the grading and surfacing, used Tarvia and sand. West Winter Street from Pleasant Street to West Street was graded and graveled, also used Tarvia and sand. Appleton Street was graded and surfaced with crushed rock, taken from Main Street. Union Street was graded and surfaced with crushed rock taken from Main Street.



There were repairs on nearly all the streets in the City. College Ave. was repaired from Union Street to R. R. crossing with crushed rock. There had to be a lot of repairing to the Oakland road on the flat between Baldic's and Penney Hill. Lowered the grades on both Winter and Center Streets about a foot each. The cost being nearly a thousand dollars (\$1,000.00). There was a total of 4156 loads of gravel used in grading and resurfacing new streets.

### SPRINKLING.

This year we used 20,725 gallons of oil, also used 23,840 gallons of Tarvia. Oil was used on College Ave. from lower R. R. crossing to Highwood Street; Pleasant Street entire length; Water Street from Bay View to foot of Lockwood Hill; Silver Street from Merrill's to Emerson Bridge; West Winter from Burleigh Street to West Street, Main Street from Edwards Street to Bartlett's and on Getchell Street. Tarvia and sand was used on Main Street from R. R. crossing to Edwards Street; on North Street from Main Street to Pleasant Street; Gilman Street from Pleasant Street to Burleigh Street; Burleigh Street, entire length; Ticonic Street, Alden Street, Chaplin Street, Morrill Ave., Sherwin Street, Summer Street, Crommett Street, Nash Street, Oak Street, Lockwood Street from Ticonic Bridge to Front Street; West Winter Street from Pleasant Street to West Street; Spring Street. On Hassam pavement on Main Street from Silver Street to Bay View; on Silver Street from Main Street to Spring Street.

### DRIVEWAYS.

There were two driveways built on the 1st Rangeway, five on Union Street, two on Appleton Street, one on West Winter Street, two on Chaplin Street, one on Redington Street, two on Ticonic Street; eleven on Main Street; two on Crommett Street; three on Nash Street; one on Highwood Street at Terry's greenhouse, 32 feet long; one on Brook Street, and six concrete driveways on Silver Street. A total of 39 driveways built this year.

### STATE AID HIGHWAY.

The State Aid Road this year was built on the River Road, from station 30—80 to station 69—25, 3845 feet long and 23 feet wide. A total of 1435 loads of gravel being used. There were eight culverts built, each culvert having cement ends.



## CULVERTS AND BRIDGES.

Low Hill Bridge on the River Road replanked, Cedar Bridge on the County Road replanked, Emerson Bridge at the foot of Silver Street replanked and railing repaired.

On Ticonic Bridge used a number of barrels of tar before replanking. After the planking was laid used two coats of Tarvia with sand. On the Webb Road put in an iron culvert 42 in. x 28 feet long; on Broad Street three culverts, two 12 x 24, one 10 x 24; on River Road eight culverts. Repaired a number of plank culverts with new plank.

## SEWERS.

There were a total of 2288 feet of sewer built this year including 975 feet of Hayden Brook Sewer; on Western Ave., there were 100 feet of sewer built; 200 feet on Oakland Street; 225 feet on Upper College Ave.; 140 feet on Veteran Court; 200 feet on Wentworth Court; 248 feet on Central Ave.; 130 feet on Britt Street; 70 feet on Colonial Street. Carey Lane sewer had to be dug up, the sewer flushed out and new pipe laid. Over the City the greater part of the sewers have been flushed out this year.

## CATCH BASINS.

There were two catch basins built on College Ave., one at the new sewer on Upper College Ave. and one at the corner of Union Street and College Ave., one on Wentworth Court, one at the corner of Elm and Main Streets, one on May Street at the corner of High Street, one on Hillside Ave., two on Brook Street, one on Redington Street, one on the corner of Common and Front Streets, one on the corner of Hadley's lot, four on Winter Street, one on Center Street, one on Ticonic Street at the corner of Maple Street, two on Appleton Street, one on Crommett Street, two on Main Street at Chaplin Street, one on Veteran Court, one on Spring Street, a total of 24 catch basins built this year. Beginning the year there were thirty catch basins that had to be thawed out with the steam boiler at quite an expense.

## BROWNTAIL MOTHS AND TRIMMING TREES.

At the first of the year we had a crew of men taking browntail moths off the trees. As soon as we finished clearing the trees of



moths, we had a large crew of men trimming trees. We trimmed most of the trees in the City which cost nearly five hundred dollars (\$500.00).

### SIDEWALKS AND CROSSWALKS.

Tar sidewalks were built as follows: On the east side of College Ave., from R. R. crossing to R. R. crossing; on Morrill Ave., the north side, from Middle Street to West Street; on Center Street, the south side, from Elm Street to Pleasant Street; on the south side of Winter Street, from Pleasant Street to Elm Street; on the east side of Summer Street from Sherwin Street to Redington Street; and gravel sidewalks on Heath Street, south side, from Burleigh Street to about 180 feet; Oak Street, north side, in front of Brawn's new houses; on May Street on east side, from High Street to Spruce Street; Bartlett Street, east side, in front of Smith's new house and on Crommett Street, east side, graded and graveled sidewalk. Silver Street, west side, from Emerson Bridge to LaPlante's, graveled the sidewalk; on Western Ave., tore down part of old wharfing and made a fill on sidewalk at Howard Morse's; on Western Ave., in front of Minot's new house, a new gravel sidewalk. The gravel sidewalks in the City were all repaired. The sidewalks repaired with tar were Elm Street, at the Library; Temple Street at Craig's Store; Main Street at Chaplin Street. The crosswalks that were built were on Elm Street at Spring Street, on Water Street at Kennebec Street.

### PROPERTY OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

1 steam roller and fittings	1 set of wheels for wagon
1 steam boiler and fittings	1 electric motor, 40 H. P.
1 oil distributor	1 electric motor belt
1 2-horse sprinkler	1 electric motor carrier belt
3 1-horse sprinklers	2 tool boxes
1 Climax road machine	4 wooden horses
1 Champion road machine	2 storm blankets
1 2-horse road machine	2 stable blankets
1 rubbish wagon	1 pair horses
1 dump cart	1 set of steam boiler grates
2 hard pan plows	1 traction engine and scarifier
1 wooden beam plow	1 tar boiler



2 long drills	1 long fire hook
4 axes with handles	1 good rubber coat
1 adz	1 peavie
1 sewer plow	1 maul
4 sledge hammers	2 large signs
1 mason hammer	1 brush scythe
2 nail hammers	1 snath
4 augers	1 12-bushel basket
1 hand maul	6 short whiffletrees
3 pails	3 forks
35-gal. oil can	28 barrels of tar
21-gal. oil can	2 ladders
1 neck yoke	1 large monkey wrench
1 crotch chain	6 chairs
3 pair tongs	2 stoves
1 steel snow plow	1 box of bolts for culverts
1 claw iron	1 frame sand screen
1 pair double harness	163 segment sewer blocks
1 span for sewer	1 6-in. Y
1 small sand roller	5 8-in. Y's
1 set of bob sleds with body	19 8-in. pipe
2 long handle dippers for boiler	19 8-in. pipe
1 widening sidewalk plow	2 12-in. elbows
5 small sidewalk plows	1 12-in. pipe
1 large sidewalk plow	23 10-in. pipe
2 new diaphragms	1 10-in. Y
1 grindstone and frame	1 10-in. elbow
2 wheelbarrows	3100 feet 2-in hemlock plank
1 push cart	4 runners for road machine
2 snow scrapers	7 wrenches for traction engine
2 derricks	2 hammers for traction engine
4 steel drags	6 push brooms
3 browntail moth poles	1 small iron pulley
100 long sewer rods	2 wooden rakes
13 short sewer rods	2 wrenches for crusher
450 feet sewer hose	100 feet 1-in. pipe
1 wrench for tar boiler	40 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. pipe.
3000 lbs. of hay	1 wheel sand screen
10 bushels of grain	1 lawn roller
1 card	1 iron lawn roller
1 curry comb	2 hand saws
2 brushes	2 cross-cut saws
1 steam roller wrench	1 steam drill machine
1 4-qt. measure	9 short steam drills



4 long steam drills	2 pick handles
2 chains	4 crowbars
2 brush hooks	3 lanterns
100 feet 1-in. rubber hose	2 sets of block and rope
1 anvil	5 steel chisels for catchbasins
6 sewer spoons	2 2-horse iron scrapers
1 vise	3 round pointed shovels
1 new sewer pump hose	1 long handle shovel
1 old sewer pump hose	1 pavement tamper
2 nozzles	7 short drills
2 spanners	2 pair hip rubber boots
1 hydrant wrench	1 brace
12 picks	3 drill spoons
4 grub hoes	2 small spanners
3 iron rakes	1 brush hook
6 hand hoes	1 iron tamper
2 hand diggers	1 derrick hook
14 snow shovels	1 hand broom

In concluding this report, I would like to make a few recommendations: That the watering trough on Upper College Avenue be rebuilt. That Front Street from Bay View to Temple Street be paved. That Pleasant Street from Park Street to Gilman Street be graded and resurfaced, also use Tarvia and sand, and from Gilman Street to Main Street, on Pleasant Street, use either crushed rock or pavement. Water Street from foot of Lockwood Hill to Redington Street be graded and surfaced, also use Tarvia and sand. That Tarvia and sand be used in the State Aid Highway on the River Road from Emerson Bridge to a few rods below George Hallowell's driveway. That Tarvia and sand be used in the place of oil, as it not only keeps the roads better but after a rain it isn't so muddy. Also that the City either hire a derrick and clam shell bucket or buy one, as the work can be done much cheaper by machinery than by hand. On Western Ave., near Josiah Morrell's house, remove the ledge and smooth up street.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. ESTEY,

Street Commissioner.



# Pine Grove Cemetery.

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

The undersigned hereby present their report of the Receipts and Expenditures, on account of Pine Grove Cemetery, for the year ending January 31st, 1917.

## BALANCE SHEET.

### Assets.

Real Estate .....	\$12,915.50	
Chapel .....	6,557.33	
Tomb .....	2,000.00	
Water Works .....	1,765.00	
Fences and Gates.....	500.00	
Tools .....	205.26	
Fred S. Brown, balance on motor.....	10.00	
Cash, Ticonic National Bank.....	2,100.45	
		\$26,053.54
Ticonic National Bank stock.....	\$3,100.00	
Lockwood Company stock.....	1,000.00	
		\$4,100.00

### Trust Funds:

Ticonic National Bank, Savings.....	\$1,981.94
Kennebec Trust Co., Savings.....	1,103.03
City of Seattle, Bonds.....	2,000.00
City of Boston, Bonds.....	1,000.00
City of Cincinnati, Bonds.....	2,063.50
City of Belfast, Bonds.....	2,000.00
Town of Illion, Bonds.....	2,051.57
City of Auburn, Bonds.....	500.00



Ticonic National Bank stock.....	400.00	
Peoples National Bank stock.....	1,000.00	
Oklahoma Bonds .....	3,093.53	
City of Maisonneuve Bonds.....	945.83	
National Glue Stock.....	200.00	
King County Bonds.....	2,214.30	
		<hr/>
		\$20,553.70
		<hr/>
Total assets .....		\$50,707.24

## Liabilities.

Pine Grove Cemetery.....	\$50,707.24
--------------------------	-------------

## CASH STATEMENT.

## Receipts by the Treasurer:

Balance on deposit, Ticonic National Bank, February 1st, 1916.....	\$2,018.27
Balance on deposit, Kennebec Trust Co., February 1st, 1916.....	1,360.00
Ticonic National Bank, Savings Dept.....	463.31

## Dividends:

Lockwood Stock .....	80.00
Ticonic National Bank stock.....	280.00
National Glue stock.....	20.00
People's National Bank stock.....	60.00

## Coupons:

Belfast Water Bonds.....	100.00
Comanche County Bonds.....	150.00
City of Cincinnati.....	90.00
Village of Illion.....	100.00
City of Seattle.....	100.00
City of Auburn.....	17.50
City of Maisonevue.....	50.00
City of Boston.....	35.00
County of King, Washington.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,024.08



## Perpetual Care of Lots:

Nelson H. Wentworth.....	\$100.00	
Mrs. Arthur C. Hall.....	50.00	
Mrs. John J. Newell.....	50.00	
J. P. Goddard.....	50.00	
Pearl E. Jackson and Hattie L. Smith..	50.00	
Geo. A. Alden.....	150.00	
Mrs. A. B. Shorey.....	50.00	
Helen M. Snyder.....	50.00	
Mrs. Annie B. Putnam.....	100.00	
Archie C. Towle.....	100.00	
Helen H. Towle.....	100.00	
William T. Haines.....	400.00	
E. B. Sanger.....	100.00	
H. L. Emery.....	100.00	
Geo. Wood .....	100.00	
Gilman S. Burleigh.....	100.00	
Ann M. Pulsifer.....	100.00	
R. A. Estes.....	100.00	
H. A. Clay.....	100.00	
B. F. Goodwin.....	100.00	
Estate of Sumner Rowe.....	200.00	
Ware & Pray Lot.....	400.00	
Sarah E. Spaulding.....	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,700.00

## Miscellaneous:

H. R. Mitchell, Superintendent.....	\$240.07	
Water, Catholic Cemetery, season 1916.	27.50	
Interest allowances .....	61.66	
		<hr/>
		\$329.23

## CASH RECEIVED BY SUPERINTENDENT.

## From Sale of Lots:

Whitaker & Cooper, balance.....	\$30.00	
Estate of Robert McLellan.....	50.00	
Geo. A. Jellison.....	20.00	
Inez M. Raynor.....	10.00	
Nelson H. Wentworth.....	50.00	
P. E. Jackson & H. L. Smith.....	25.00	
William Main .....	25.00	



Geo. S. Bradford.....	9.00	
Thomas McLellan .....	25.00	
Fred A. Wood .....	13.00	
Archie C. Towle.....	60.00	
R. A. Estes.....	50.00	
Elizabeth Cook .....	50.00	
Mrs. A. York .....	3.00	
Miles Burns .....	25.00	
C. A. Higgins .....	25.00	
Frank Mathurin .....	5.00	
Maria A. Churchill.....	15.00	
George H. Tozier.....	25.00	
Fred H. Short.....	28.00	
Howard J. Weeks.....	25.00	
Malios Isulos .....	5.00	
Bert Bellows .....	5.00	
Sarah E. Spaulding.....	25.00	
Rustem Chano .....	5.00	
Jason L. Merrill.....	20.00	
Minnie H. Mann.....	25.00	
Constantine Suthoine .....	2.50	
John L. Murray.....	25.00	
Fred E. Townsend.....	7.50	
Wm. T. Haines.....	285.00	
Herbert L. Emery.....	85.00	
Arthur Blaisdell .....	50.00	
Gilman S. Burleigh.....	50.00	
A. D. Estey.....	50.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,208.00
Annual care of lots.....	1,006.65	
Making graves .....	390.00	
Special grading and care of lots.....	170.60	
Sale of hay.....	50.50	
Rent of Chapel.....	32.00	
Miscellaneous .....	23.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,673.25
		<hr/>
Total receipts .....		\$10,934.56

## DISBURSEMENTS BY SUPERINTENDENT.

Pay rolls and miscellaneous labor.....	\$1,551.50
Tools .....	21.55
Making graves .....	135.00



Loam and gravel.....	5.30	
Fertilizer .....	19.00	
Trees and plants.....	71.20	
Postage and printing.....	23.17	
Salary, superintendent .....	800.00	
Miscellaneous .....	14.46	
F. J. Arnold, Treasurer to balance.....	240.07	
		<hr/>
		\$2,881.25

## DISBURSEMENTS BY TREASURER.

Bond, F. J. Arnold, Treasurer.....	\$25.00	
Clerical work .....	20.00	
Police service .....	42.00	
Chapel lights .....	10.00	
Piping, tools and miscellaneous supplies....	127.09	
County of King, Washington, bonds.....	2,214.30	
Flowers and shrubbery.....	9.50	
Care of W. H. Arnold lot.....	50.00	
Care of J. Arnold lot.....	25.00	
Water service for season.....	137.50	
F. J. Arnold, Treasurer, services.....	75.00	
Geo. L. Cannon, services.....	75.00	
F. W. Noble, services.....	25.00	
Bible for Chapel.....	7.50	
Perpetual care markers.....	25.00	
Cash on hand January 26th, 1917:		
Ticonic National Bank Savings Dept....	1,981.94	
Ticonic National, check account.....	2,100.45	
Kennebec Trust Co., Savings Dept.....	1,103.03	
		<hr/>
		\$8,053.31
Total payments .....		\$10,934.56

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. CANNON,  
FRED J. ARNOLD,  
FRANK W. NOBLE,

Cemetery Committee.



**Detailed Report**  
**OF**  
**Receipts and Expenditures**  
**OF**  
**City for Year.**



**ARMORY.****RECEIPTS.**

. 1916.

Feb. 18,	P. E. Scribner, rent of Armory..	\$10.00
Mar. 4,	P. E. Scribner, rent of Armory..	9.00
Mar. 17,	P. E. Scribner, rent of Armory..	10.00
Apr. 29,	F. D. Robinson, rent of Armory..	10.00
July 29,	F. D. Robinson, rent of Armory..	5.00
Sept. 2,	F. D. Robinson, rent of Armory..	10.00

1917.

Jan. 2,	State of Maine, rent of Armory..	500.00
Feb. 5,	F. D. Robinson, rent of Armory..	15.00

---

\$569.00
**EXPENDITURES.**

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance .....	\$17.50
Central Maine Power Co., lighting .....	16.00
Thomas & Stevens, trucking .....	1.50

---

\$35.00

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

S. N. Annis, Treas., paid for labor .....	\$5.33
Central Maine Power Co., lighting .....	14.00
Rollins-Dunham Co., brooms .....	1.20

---

\$20.53

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., paid for labor.....	\$1.11
Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	12.00

---

\$13.11

June 6 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. N. Annis, Treas., paid for labor .....	\$4.89
W. B. Arnold & Co., labor .....	.50
Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	20.00
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies .....	3.94

---

\$29.33



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

111

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

S. N. Annis, Treas., paid for labor .....	\$1.11	
Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	14.00	
	<hr/>	\$15.11

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

J. B. Friel, insurance .....	\$25.00	
Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	11.00	
	<hr/>	\$36.00

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance .....	\$17.50	
	<hr/>	\$17.50

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	\$1.00	
	<hr/>	\$1.00

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	\$2.00	
A. M. Drummond & Co., insurance .....	33.03	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance .....	25.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs .....	6.63	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas .....	21.45	
John McCue, labor .....	1.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	2.11	
	<hr/>	\$91.72

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Central Me. Power Co., lighting & repairs	\$19.11	
Day & Smiley Co., repairs .....	1.18	
	<hr/>	\$20.29

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas, payroll .....	\$5.00	
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance .....	17.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	4.00	
Day & Smiley Co., supplies .....	.39	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies .....	1.13	
	<hr/>	\$28.02



Feb. 6 1917. Roll No. 395.

Central Maine Power Co., lights .....	\$4.00	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance .....	25.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., supplies & labor .....	5.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies .....	5.28	
		<hr/>
		\$40.03
Total of warrants drawn, .....		\$347.64
Credited to Miscellaneous Account, ..		221.36
		<hr/>
		\$569.00

### ASSOCIATED CHARITIES.

#### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$600.00	
	<hr/>	\$600.00

#### EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

H. T. Hanson, Treas., allowance on acct. of appropriation .....	\$150.00	
---	----------	--

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Henry T. Hanson, Treas., allowance on acct. appropriation .....	300.00	
	<hr/>	

Total of warrants.....	\$450.00
Credited to Miscellaneous Account,	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$600.00

### BELLS AND CLOCKS.

#### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$75.00	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	12.97	
	<hr/>	\$87.97



## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	\$ .77	
Wright Wire Co., wire rope.....	9.35	
		<u>\$10.12</u>

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. H. Russell, repairs on Universalist clock...	\$2.85	
		<u>\$2.85</u>

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. H. Russell, care of Universalist clock.....	\$25.00	
		<u>\$25.00</u>

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

First Unitarian Society, use of clock, 1916..	\$50.00	
		<u>\$50.00</u>

Total of warrants.....		<u>\$87.97</u>
------------------------	--	----------------

## BOARD OF HEALTH.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$1,500.00	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	2.41	
		<u>\$1,502.41</u>

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

E. W. Allen, supplies.....	\$4.00	
Day & Smiley Co., labor and supplies.....	2.51	
E. P. Fish, telephone.....	.85	
Larkin Drug Co., supplies.....	32.40	
Louis Saliem, building.....	75.00	
Dr. J. W. Stewart, fees, fumigating.....	15.00	
F. C. Thayer, M. D., professional services....	5.00	
Torrey Roller Bushing Works, supplies.....	15.60	
		<u>\$150.36</u>

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.



City Job Print, printing.....	\$8.00	
Dr. J. W. Stewart, fumigating.....	6.00	
		<u>\$14.00</u>

## May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

J. H. DeOrsay, fumigators.....	\$12.00	
Harry H. Dunbar, supplies.....	68.15	
Wm. C. Hawker, fumigators.....	24.95	
Dr. J. W. Stewart, fumigating.....	18.00	
		<u>\$123.10</u>

## June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary and expenses.....	\$131.40	
		<u>\$131.40</u>

## July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

C. F. Ayer, fumigating.....	\$1.50	
Dr. P. R. Baird, salary.....	72.00	
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	12.00	
J. H. DeOrsay, rubber gloves.....	1.00	
		<u>\$86.50</u>

## August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary, Meat Inspector.....	\$72.40	
E. H. Childs, stenographer, Stewart hearing..	12.00	
		<u>\$84.40</u>

## Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary, Meat Inspector, and expenses .....	\$92.50	
		<u>\$92.50</u>

## Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

William C. Hawker, supplies.....	\$20.35	
Frank Rheume, labor.....	5.00	
F. C. Thayer, M. D., examination fees.....	24.00	
		<u>\$49.35</u>

## Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary, Meat Inspector.....	\$72.00	
Willard R. Jones, supplies.....	3.00	
		<u>\$75.00</u>



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

115

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary as Meat Inspector.....	\$163.00	
Harry H. Dunbar, supplies.....	40.10	
Wm. C. Hawker, supplies.....	15.15	
Dr. A. Joly, fumigating.....	59.00	
Larkin Drug Co., supplies, fumigators.....	2.75	
Harry L. Parizo, M. D., fumigating.....	1.50	
	<hr/>	\$281.50

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Dr. P. R. Baird, salary, meat inspector.....	\$72.00	
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	12.50	
	<hr/>	\$84.50

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

Drs. C. W. & H. W. Abbott, consultation fees,	\$4.00	
Dr. P. R. Baird, salary.....	90.00	
Dunbar Drug Store, supplies.....	54.70	
J. H. DeOrsay, supplies.....	7.00	
R. W. Hanson, salary.....	25.00	
W. C. Hawker, supplies.....	27.80	
Dr. A. Joly, fumigation.....	44.00	
Willard R. Jones, supplies.....	1.50	
Larkin Drug Co., supplies.....	3.80	
Dr. J. W. Stewart, salary.....	25.00	
Dr. F. C. Thayer, salary.....	47.00	
	<hr/>	\$329.80

Total of warrants.....		<hr/>	\$1,502.41
------------------------	--	-------	------------

## BRIDGES.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$2,000.00	
Jan. 29, 1917. Town of Winslow.....	412.84	
	<hr/>	\$2,412.84

## EXPENDITURES.

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. N. Annis, Treas.....	\$4.00	
	<hr/>	\$4.00



July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Hume & Newhall Co., lumber.....	\$34.40	
	<hr/>	\$34.40

Aug. 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$109.64	
W. B. Arnold & Co., hardware.....	8.32	
Hume & Newhall Co., lumber.....	31.88	
L. F. Jealous, lumber.....	17.06	
Proctor & Bowie Co., hardware.....	15.76	
	<hr/>	\$182.66

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$290.19	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	15.00	
L. F. Jealous, lumber.....	709.13	
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	17.80	
	<hr/>	\$1,032.12

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Proctor & Bowie Co., lumber.....	\$2.55	
	<hr/>	\$2.55

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$30.87	
W. B. Arnold & Co., nails.....	6.50	
C. H. Barton, tar.....	54.00	
D. U. Clement, labor.....	1.75	
R. W. Hanson & Co., pipe and labor.....	4.58	
Hume & Newhall Co., plank.....	84.13	
Waterville Iron Works, posts.....	2.52	
	<hr/>	\$184.35

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$35.50	
W. B. Arnold & Co., nails.....	8.55	
Day & Smiley Co., lumber.....	9.40	
L. F. Jealous, lumber.....	82.48	
H. T. Winters & Son, supplies.....	30.56	
	<hr/>	\$166.49



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

117

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$7.00	
	<hr/>	\$7.00

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$16.66	
	<hr/>	\$16.66

Total of warrants.....		\$1,630.23
Credited to Miscellaneous Account.		782.61
		<hr/>
		\$2,412.84

## BROOK STREET SCHOOLHOUSE.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$3,000.00	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	8,845.51	
	<hr/>	\$11,845.51

### EXPENDITURES.

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Delina Quirion, real estate.....	\$1,600.00	
H. E. Knapp, plans.....	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,650.00

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

H. E. Knapp, plans.....	\$150.00	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$153.00

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

H. E. Knapp, plans.....	\$25.00	
E. Payson Witham, supplies and labor.....	1,738.26	
	<hr/>	\$1,763.26

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$458.32	
E. Payson Witham, on contract and supplies,	1,647.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,105.32



Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$461.59	
H. E. Knapp, plans.....	25.00	
E. Payson Witham, on contract and extras...	1,813.92	
		<u>\$2,300.51</u>

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$4.50	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	455.74	
C. H. Barton, labor and gravel.....	164.13	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	66.25	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	3.14	
		<u>\$693.76</u>

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$55.27	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	170.85	
Dan. S. Berry, shades.....	68.00	
S. C. Ripley & Co., desks and desk chairs....	44.00	
E. P. Witham, on contract and extras.....	2,176.64	
		<u>\$2,514.76</u>

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$5.00	
Central Maine Power Co., wiring, labor, supplies, etc. ....	484.83	
M. E. Hunt, superintending work.....	41.50	
H. E. Knapp, plans.....	62.72	
Horace Purinton Co., gravel.....	32.50	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	1.50	
E. P. Witham, labor.....	36.85	
		<u>\$664.90</u>

Total of warrants.....	\$11,845.51
------------------------	-------------

## CENTER STREET IMPROVEMENT.

### RECEIPTS.

Sale of bonds.....	\$1,695.33
--------------------	------------



## EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

The Barrett Co., pitch and tar.....	\$526.13	
Central Maine Power Co., labor.....	12.88	
Cyr Bros., repairing catch basin.....	5.51	
Walter V. Nelligan, labor.....	1,129.81	
	<hr/>	\$1,674.33

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	\$21.00	
	<hr/>	\$21.00

Total of warrants.....		\$1,695.33
------------------------	--	------------

## CITY HALL.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$3,300.00	
C. B. Kelliher .....	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$6,300.00
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	578.86	
	<hr/>	\$6,878.86

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....	\$2.00
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance.....	137.50
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	1.50
Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	91.20
G. S. Flood & Co., coal.....	141.34
J. B. Friel Co., insurance.....	37.50
M. Frye, ice.....	21.00
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	137.50
R. W. Hanson, labor and supplies.....	17.19
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	11.83
Kennison & Newell, painting, etc.....	18.48
C. K. Mathews & Co., insurance.....	75.00
Pay roll.....	174.30
Redington & Co., supplies.....	5.75



Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	1.78	
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	1.46	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	.58	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	1.50	
		<hr/>
		\$877.41

## April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

W. B. Arnold & Co., repairs and supplies....	\$13.73	
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance.....	125.00	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting and repairs	154.88	
D. U. Clement, supplies.....	1.90	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance.....	125.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs.....	56.88	
John E. McCue, labor.....	21.25	
Pay roll.....	141.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co., repairs and supplies...	29.43	
L. O. Tebbetts Co., insurance.....	125.00	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	2.87	
Waterville Steam Dye House, cleaning.....	2.50	
West Disinfecting Co., supplies.....	73.50	
		<hr/>
		875.19

## May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

W. B. Arnold & Co., alabastine.....	\$ .50	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	61.70	
A. M. Drummond & Co., insurance.....	87.50	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance.....	128.50	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs.....	9.75	
William C. Hawker, supplies.....	1.75	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	88.36	
John E. McCue, labor.....	12.50	
Oakland Foundry & Machine Co., supplies...	8.28	
Pay roll.....	138.00	
Redington & Co., repairs.....	18.20	
Rollins-Dunham Co., repairs and supplies....	8.88	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	.49	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., cheesecloth.....	2.61	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., supplies.....	3.05	
		<hr/>
		\$571.57



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

121

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....	\$2.89	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	14.50	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	77.32	
D. U. Clement, labor.....	1.35	
Day & Smiley Co., supplies.....	8.48	
G. S. Flood & Co., coal.....	27.50	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	27.50	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies.....	59.71	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	14.77	
Pay Roll .....	173.63	
Rollins-Dunham Co., repairs and supplies....	2.40	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	.54	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., soap.....	.70	
		<hr/>
		\$412.79

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$ .50	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights.....	73.84	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	16.99	
Morrison Motor Co., auto hire.....	2.00	
Pay roll.....	158.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	10.75	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., cheese cloth.....	1.13	
		<hr/>
		\$265.46

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing.....	\$1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights.....	99.68	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance.....	12.50	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor.....	32.08	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	17.79	
Pay roll.....	178.25	
		<hr/>
		\$341.80

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....	\$1.40	
W. B. Arnold & Co., repairs and supplies....	.85	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing towels.....	1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights and repairs..	177.50	
S. A. & A. B. Green, Co., coal.....	552.45	



C. F. Hathaway Co., supplies.....	4.23	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	16.93	
Pay roll.....	194.25	
Redington & Co., supplies.....	4.40	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	2.74	
		<hr/>
		\$956.25

## Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing towels.....	\$1.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights.....	72.40	
G. S. Flood & Co., coal.....	390.77	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs.....	13.58	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	29.32	
Pay roll.....	185.25	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	.75	
		<hr/>
		\$693.57

## Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$11.45	
Central Maine Power Co., lights, fuse plugs..	72.10	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs.....	41.65	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	13.41	
Pay roll.....	195.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	20.24	
Thomas & Stevens, freight and trucking....	2.13	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., cheese cloth.....	.88	
Mrs. F. P. Weymouth, repairing flag.....	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$357.86

## Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treasurer, pay roll.....	\$1.39	
W. B. Arnold & Co., repairs.....	3.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights and repairs..	85.10	
Day & Smiley Co., labor and repairs.....	26.13	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor.....	7.60	
Janitors .....	162.75	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	17.58	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	3.10	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., supplies.....	2.46	
		<hr/>
		\$309.61



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

123

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treasurer, pay roll.....	2.50	
Chas. F. Ayer, repairs.....	3.25	
Dan S. Berry, repairs.....	7.00	
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance.....	62.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lights and repairs..	97.20	
Day & Smiley Co., labor and supplies.....	29.74	
A. M. Drummond & Co., insurance.....	87.50	
M. Frye, ice.....	20.50	
R. M. Gilmore, insurance.....	87.50	
Janitors .....	154.50	
John E. McCue, labor.....	1.25	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	3.54	
L. O. Tebbetts Co., insurance.....	100.00	
		<hr/>
		656.98

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$7.90	
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance.....	25.00	
Mrs. J. T. Boulette, washing towels.....	3.00	
D. U. Clement, labor.....	1.60	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	89.20	
Central Maine Power Co., lamps.....	62.00	
Davison & Redmond, labor.....	1.25	
A. M. Drummond & Co., insurance.....	37.50	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., fuel.....	5.50	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies....	14.90	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies.....	16.00	
Janitors .....	195.00	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	28.01	
C. K. Mathews & Co., insurance.....	62.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	5.64	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., towels.....	5.37	
		<hr/>
		\$560.37

Total of warrants.....	\$6,878.86
------------------------	------------

## COUNTY TAX.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$13,136.40
---------------------	-------------



## EXPENDITURES.

B. P. Stewart, Treasurer.....	\$13,126.40
-------------------------------	-------------

## COUPONS.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$15,185.00
---------------------	-------------

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$1,200.00	
Peoples National Bank.....	1,820.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,020.00

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$400.00	
Peoples National Bank.....	1,207.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,607.50

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

Peoples National Bank.....	\$70.00
----------------------------	---------

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

Peoples National Bank.....	\$35.00
----------------------------	---------

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$2,100.00
--------------------------	------------

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Peoples National Bank.....	\$700.00
----------------------------	----------

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$1,600.00	
Peoples National Bank.....	1,647.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,247.50

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Peoples National Bank.....	\$1,492.50
----------------------------	------------

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

125

Peoples National Bank.....	\$52.50
Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.	
Old Colony Trust Co.....	\$2,100.00
Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.	
Peoples National Bank.....	\$740.00
Total of warrants.....	\$15,165.00
Credited to Miscellaneous Account.	20.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,185.00

## CURRENT EXPENSE.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$11,500.00
Collected on Tax Titles, expense of recording	49.40
Collected for telephone tolls.....	1.30
County of Kennebec, Judge's salary.....	1,200.00
	<hr/>
	\$12,750.70
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.	5,456.14
	<hr/>
	\$18,206.84

### EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.	
American Express Co., express.....	\$ .53
S. N. Annis, salary, commission and expenses.	293.45
Martin F. Bartlett, salary as mayor.....	200.00
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	1.25
Xavier Bourgoin, janitor, Bd. of Registration	9.00
Geo. L. Cannon, truant officer.....	73.25
Rev. N. Charland, marriage notices.....	5.25
City Job Print, printing.....	4.50
E. W. Crawford, salary and expenses.....	101.35
J. A. Davison, fees and expenses.....	12.55
Georgie Fales, salary, clerk to mayor.....	35.00
E. P. Fish, birth and death notices.....	4.50
Ralph Gilmore and Boothby & Bartlett Co.,	



insurance .....	877.65	
R. W. Hanson, salary, plumbing inspector...	200.00	
Harriette L. Holmes, preliminary check list..	10.00	
Otto Knauff, salary as auditor.....	50.00	
Joseph Landry, labor.....	15.00	
Blanche Letourneau, clerical services.....	27.90	
J. A. Letourneau, salary and fees.....	335.50	
Mail Pub. Co., printing.....	366.00	
A. A. Matthieu, salary as municipal judge...	100.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	8.49	
Guy W. Perry, clerk to Common Council....	75.00	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	83.32	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., stamped envelopes..	21.24	
L. C. Smith & Bros., difference on typewriters	35.05	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing....	26.15	
L. S. Whitaker, salary as building inspector and expenses.....	150.70	
		<hr/> \$3,122.63

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

W. H. K. Abbott, services, Bd. of Registration	\$32.00
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	1.95
Mark J. Bartlett, Clerk, Bd. of Registration..	12.00
Frederic E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	25.54
Central Maine Power Co., lighting, election booths .....	7.49
City Job Print, printing.....	3.25
E. W. Crawford, salary, city engineer.....	100.00
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	44.25
Georgie A. Fales, salary, clerk to mayor....	32.13
Geo. H. Grondin, services, Bd. of Registration	32.00
Harriette L. Holmes, clerical services, election	69.25
Joseph Landry, labor.....	12.00
Loring, Short & Harmon, books.....	55.88
Alfred A. Matthieu, salary as municipal judge	100.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	12.74
Harry L. Parizo, salary, city physician.....	250.00
Peoples National Bank, revenue stamps....	3.00
Harold L. Pepper, marriage notices.....	2.25
Frank L. Phalen, services at inaugural.....	5.00
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66
C. M. Richardson, P. M., stamped envelopes and stamps.....	16.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

127

Geo. H. Simpson, election fees.....	104.78	
Standard Underground Cable Co., supplies P. S. S.....	183.17	
Dennis E. Sweeney, salary and expenses, Bd. of Registration.....	60.30	
Andrew Ware, lumber.....	1.74	
Waterville Sentinel Pub Co., printing.....	12.50	
Western Electric Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	11.40	
Wetmore-Savage Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	13.17	
W. F. Wood & Co., supplies.....	54.88	
Election officers .....	206.88	
		<hr/> \$1,507.21

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	\$2.77	
Atlantic Express, express, P. S. S.....	.45	
Baker-Vawter Co., supplies.....	27.09	
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	14.85	
Frederic E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66	
George L. Cannon, truant officer.....	73.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting and sup- plies, also supplies for P. S. S.....	215.44	
E. H. Childs, clerical services.....	3.00	
City Job Print, printing.....	63.00	
E. W. Crawford, salary and expenses.....	142.00	
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	4.25	
J. A. Davison, election fees.....	3.72	
Georgie A. Fales, salary, clerk to mayor....	30.18	
Kennebec Journal Co., printing.....	3.50	
B. L. Makepeace, supplies.....	12.25	
Alfred A. Matthieu, salary as municipal judge	100.00	
A. W. Merrill, labor and supplies, P. S. S.....	2.50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	10.55	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66	
Redington & Co., supplies.....	2.10	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., stamped envelopes..	23.24	
William W. Roberts Co., dog license book....	10.00	
L. C. Smith & Bros. Co., difference on type- writer .....	62.55	
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	1.25	
J. G. Towne, professional services.....	25.00	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	85.05	
Western Electric Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	247.50	
		<hr/> \$1,249.06



June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

American Express Co., express.....	\$3.03
Baker-Vawter Co., supplies.....	39.19
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	35.30
A. F. Bickford, assistant assessor.....	22.00
F. E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
Ralph C. Blunt, assistant assessor.....	26.00
City Job Print, printing.....	21.60
E. W. Crawford, salary and assistant.....	130.50
Wm. T. Daggett, assistant assessor.....	36.00
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city engi- neer .....	17.50
W. P. Graves, assistant assessor.....	18.00
Harriette L. Holmes, primary check list.....	10.00
Dr. B. P. Hurd, birth and death notices.....	8.75
M. A. Kenrick, supplies.....	22.10
Joseph Landry, labor.....	18.00
Blanche Letourneau, primary list.....	50.13
J. A. Letourneau, fees, supplies and salary as pension clerk.....	60.55
J. R. LaFleur, assistant assessor.....	28.00
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies.....	4.00
A. A. Matthieu, salary and express charges..	100.29
John E. McCue, painting.....	1.60
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	11.98
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66
H. W. Rancourt, assistant assessor.....	32.00
C. M. Richardson, P. M., stamps.....	5.00
L. C. Smith & Bros. Type. Co., supplies.....	7.00
Albert Wade, assistant assessor.....	19.00
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	10.75

---

\$821.59

July 11, 1916, Roll No. 388.

Wm. H. K. Abbott, Board of Registration....	\$32.00
S. N. Annis, salary, fees, and commission....	105.28
Board of Assessors, salary.....	625.00
Baker-Vawter Co., pay roll blanks.....	15.27
Mark J. Bartlett, clerk, Board of Registration	12.00
S. L. Berry, supplies.....	5.34
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	11.80
F. E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
Gilbert Bourgoin, lunches (election).....	20.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

129

Xavier Bourgoïn, janitor, Bd. of Registration	11.25
George L. Cannon, truant officer.....	84.00
Central Maine Power Co., lights (election booths) .....	7.74
George Clement, messenger, Superior Court..	37.00
E. W. Crawford, salary.....	112.50
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	38.25
J. M. Eastman, recording tax deeds.....	201.00
Georgie A. Fales, salary.....	24.50
Geo. H. Grondin, Board of Registration....	32.00
Harriette L. Holmes, check list, etc.....	52.00
H. L. Kelley & Co., supplies.....	16.99
Joseph Landry, labor.....	12.00
Blanche Letourneau, primary list, etc.....	13.00
J. A. Letourneau, clerk for primary.....	25.00
B. L. Makepeace, supplies.....	11.67
A. A. Matthieu, salary.....	100.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	12.57
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter.....	51.00
C. M. Richardson, P. M., stamps.....	7.00
William W. Roberts Co., Aldermen's record book .....	9.40
Geo. H. Simpson, service fees.....	9.30
Dennis E. Sweeney, Board of Registration..	40.00
John L. Thomas, salary, four months.....	33.33
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., publishing....	1.80
W. F. Wood & Co., expense (election).....	48.10
Election officers.....	203.08

\$2,104.49

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

W. H. K. Abbott, Board of Registration.....	\$32.00
Aid to soldiers' families.....	54.50
American Express Co., express.....	2.28
S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	45.05
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies for ward rooms, repairs .....	.50
Baker-Vawter Co., supplies.....	12.79
Mark J. Bartlett, Board of Registration.....	12.00
F. E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
Gilbert Bourgoïn, meals for ward officers....	40.00
Xavier Bourgoïn, janitor, Bd. of Registration	6.75
G. C. Brown, posting notices.....	6.00



Central Maine Power Co., lights, (election booths) .....	4.92	
D. U. Clement, supplies.....	8.00	
E. W. Crawford, salary and assistant.....	136.50	
Jos. Cyr, labor, election booths.....	12.25	
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city engineer .....	16.50	
Geo. H. Grondin, Board of Registration.....	32.00	
W. & L. E. Gurley, supplies, Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	4.16	
Harriette L. Holmes, primary check lists....	50.75	
Keystone Seal & Press Co., supplies, Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	1.56	
Joseph Landry, labor, City Dump.....	12.00	
Vede Lashus, janitor, Ward 6, June 19 and July 24.....	6.00	
Blanche Letourneau, enrollment books for primary.....	60.00	
J. A. Letourneau, fees.....	59.49	
Mail Pub. Co., printing.....	68.75	
A. A. Matthieu, salary, judge municipal court	100.00	
John McCue, destroying ballots.....	2.00	
Frank Plumstead, salary, recorder of municipal court .....	41.66	
Charles Pooler, labor at polls.....	15.00	
Rev. Chas. F. Robinson, marriage returns....	2.00	
Geo. H. Simpson, serving summons.....	3.72	
Dennis E. Sweeney, Board of Registration....	40.00	
Lucy A. Trim, cleaning, ward rooms.....	1.75	
David O. Vigue, labor at polls.....	5.08	
Andrew Ware, repair of room for polling place lumber .....	18.43	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	2.60	
Election officers.....	180.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,138.65

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Aid to soldiers' families.....	\$333.50
American Express Co., express.....	.36
S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	169.22
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	.20
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	2.20
Napoleon Bisson, vital statistics.....	14.00
Board of Assessors, part salary.....	575.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

131

Frederic E. Boothby, salary.....	41.66	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs.....	5.95	
E. W. Crawford, salary.....	112.50	
Grenville M. Donham, Maine Registers.....	7.50	
J. M. Eastman, recording tax deeds.....	64.80	
Mrs. Robert C. Edson, rent.....	100.00	
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city engi- neer .....	19.50	
Rev. Isaac LaFleur, vital statistics.....	4.50	
R. M. Gilmore, ward clerk, June 19, 1916.....	4.00	
Harriette L. Holmes, preliminary check list..	10.00	
Joseph Landry, work on city dump.....	15.00	
Blanche Letourneau, copying Aldermen's rec- ords .....	16.40	
Alfred A. Matthieu, salary.....	100.00	
P. S. Merrill, vital statistics.....	4.75	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	32.30	
Frank Plumstead, salary.....	41.66	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., postage.....	5.00	
John L. Thomas, auditing.....	17.50	
Louis Toulouse, killing dogs and constable fee at election.....	12.00	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising....	1.40	
W. F. Wood & Co., labor and supplies, (elec- tion booths) .....	45.75	
		<hr/> \$1,756.65

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Wm. H. K. Abbott, Board of Registration....	\$32.00
Aid to soldiers' families.....	183.00
S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	550.25
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	.85
Mark J. Bartlett, Board of Registration.....	16.00
J. N. G. Bernard, vital statistics' fees.....	18.25
S. L. Berry, supplies.....	3.17
Frederic E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
Gilbert Bourgoïn, lunches.....	20.00
Xavier Bourgoïn, janitor Bd. of Registration.	10.00
John H. Burleigh, blue print.....	1.50
E. H. Childs, typewriting, two hours.....	1.00
City Job Print, printing.....	16.85
E. W. Crawford, salary and expense.....	128.50
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city engi- neer .....	20.75



First National Bank, certifying notes.....	100.00	
Geo. H. Grondin, Board of Registration.....	32.00	
Harriette L. Holmes, check list and clerical work .....	62.00	
Kennebec Journal Co., advertising.....	2.25	
Joseph Landry, work on city dump.....	12.00	
Mail Pub. Co., printing.....	3.00	
A. A. Matthieu, salary as judge.....	100.00	
Carroll N. Perkins, salary as city solicitor....	175.00	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66	
Peter Rheume, burying dog.....	1.00	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., postage.....	26.24	
Geo. H. Simpson, serving summons.....	75.64	
Standard Carbon & Ribbon Co., supplies....	3.50	
Dennis E. Sweeney, Board of Registration...	40.00	
John L. Thomas, salary, three months.....	24.99	
David O. Vigue, labor, (election booths)....	5.95	
Election officers.....	188.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,937.01

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Aid to soldiers' families.....	\$196.50
S. G. Adams Stamp & Stationery Co., supplies	61.60
American Express Co., express.....	.26
Am. Ribbon & Carbon Co., Bd. of Registra- tion. supplies.....	14.88
S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	819.00
W. B. Arnold & Co., twine.....	.20
F. E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
G. C. Brown, posting books and notices.....	4.00
Geo. L. Cannon, truant officer.....	42.00
City Job Print, printing.....	21.60
E. W. Crawford, salary and expenses.....	138.00
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	4.50
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city eng- ineer .....	18.00
First National Bank of Boston, expense of bond issue.....	121.80
Harriette L. Holmes, preliminary check list..	10.00
M. A. Kenrick, supplies.....	24.55
Blanche Letourneau, typewriting.....	3.75
J. A. Letourneau, fees and expenses.....	35.12
Loring, Short & Harmon, books.....	58.80
Mail Pub. Co., printing.....	24.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

133

A. A. Matthieu, salary as judge.....	100.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	15.67	
Charles F. Pooler, election expense.....	5.50	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66	
Postal Tel. & Cable Co., telegrams.....	.52	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., postage.....	26.24	
Albert Roderick, constable, Ward 2.....	4.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	3.45	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking and freight bill.	2.88	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising and printing .....	58.25	
W. F. Wood, work on election booths.....	47.68	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., supplies.....	22.80	
		<hr/>
		\$1,968.87

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

W. H. K. Abbott, Board of Registration....	\$32.00
S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	140.00
Mark J. Bartlett, Board of Registration....	16.00
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	5.23
Frederic E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66
Gilbert Bourgoïn, lunches.....	20.00
Xavier Bourgoïn, janitor, Bd. of Registration	10.00
D. U. Clement, iron for sign, Bd. of Registra- tion .....	.50
E. W. Crawford, salary and expense.....	114.80
Day & Smiley Co., supplies.....	11.20
Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor and city eng- ineer .....	19.50
Ed. R. Goring, sign, Board of Registration..	4.83
Geo. H. Grondin, Board of Registration.....	32.00
Harriette L. Holmes, check list.....	52.00
Joe Landry, work on city dump, two months..	27.00
Vede Lashus, janitor, election expense, Red- ington St. School.....	6.00
Mail Pub. Co., printing.....	7.75
A. A. Mathieu, salary as judge.....	100.00
John McCue, janitor, Superior Court.....	39.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	12.00
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66
C. M. Richardson, P. M., postage.....	31.86
Geo. H. Simpson, Board of Registration.....	37.20
Dennis E. Sweeney, Board of Registration...	40.00
David O. Vigue, preparing school for election	



booths .....	5.60	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., Waterville Sentinel .....	5.00	
W. F. Wood, putting up election booths....	46.02	
Election officers.....	196.00	
		<hr/> \$1,094.81

## Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, salary and commissions.....	\$293.17	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	4.31	
F. E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66	
John H. Burleigh, blue print paper, etc....	2.00	
Geo. L. Cannon, truant officer.....	105.00	
Central Maine Power Co., supplies.....	3.70	
E. W. Crawford, salary as city engineer and electrician .....	112.50	
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	10.00	
Georgie A. Fales, salary, clerk to mayor and city engineer .....	17.75	
Joe Landry, work on city dump.....	12.00	
J. A. Letourneau, fees and expenses.....	23.75	
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies.....	1.25	
Alfred A. Matthieu, salary as judge, municipal court .....	100.00	
John E. McCue, labor.....	1.25	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	20.35	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder, municipal court .....	41.66	
Dr. C. G. Rancourt, reporting vital statistics	23.75	
C. M. Richardson, P. M., postage.....	5.00	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising...	2.50	
		<hr/> \$821.60

## Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

Drs. C. W. & H. W. Abbott, birth certificates.	\$7.75	
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	4.46	
Board of Assessors, expenses to Augusta....	4.80	
Frederic E. Boothby, salary as mayor.....	41.66	
Dr. E. W. Boyer, birth certificates.....	3.25	
Dr. L. G. Bunker, birth and death certificates	9.25	
Central Maine Power Co., lamps, labor, etc...	7.00	
E. W. Crawford, salary as city engineer....	142.50	
City Job Print, printing.....	7.25	
Rev. Jos. Drolet, marriage certificates.....	10.00	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

135

Georgie A. Fales, clerk to mayor.....	11.50	
Harriette L. Holmes, clerk to mayor and preliminary list .....	27.00	
M. E. Hunt, salary as inspector of buildings..	159.00	
Joe Landry, labor.....	15.00	
J. A. Letourneau, salary as pension clerk....	25.00	
Loring, Short & Harmon, supplies.....	2.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	15.85	
Alfred A. Matthieu, salary as municipal court judge .....	100.00	
Dr. J. E. Poulin, birth and death certificates..	17.75	
Frank Plumstead, salary as recorder.....	41.66	
Wm. W. Roberts Co., supplies.....	12.00	
Waterville Morning Sentinel, subscription..	5.00	
Wetmore Savage Co., supplies.....	14.59	
		<hr/>
		\$684.27
Total of warrants.....		<hr/>
		\$18,206.84

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$12,500.00	
1916.		
W. W. Berry.....	39.93	
1917.		
Jan. 12. Rollins-Dunham Co., refund.....	5.31	
Jan. 31. E. W. Crawford.....	5.00	
		<hr/>
	\$12,550.24	
Transferred from Sprinkling Account.....	345.00	
		<hr/>
		\$12,895.24
Charged to Miscellaneous Account		258.27
		<hr/>
		\$13,153.51

### EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.	
W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$ .26
Beach's Motor Mart.....	1.50
W. W. Berry.....	33.45



Central Maine Farmers' Exchange.....	2.21
Central Maine Power Co.....	21.23
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80
S. A. Dickinson.....	7.25
Drivers' pay roll.....	498.75
Phil Dunbar.....	22.71
M. Frye.....	10.00
S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	49.75
Susie Gullifer.....	1.20
R. W. Hanson & Co.....	2.00
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1.....	258.00
Hose Co. No. 1.....	347.70
Hose Co. No. 2.....	209.90
Hose Co. No. 3.....	157.70
Hose Co. No. 4.....	185.90
Howe & French.....	3.00
Luke Ivers.....	58.33
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	8.14
G. A. Kennison.....	4.28
Harry LeBrun.....	4.50
Jas. L. Mahoney.....	7.95
Merrill & Mayo.....	31.79
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co.....	2.70
Rufus Page.....	17.20
Pyrene Mfg. Co.....	11.25
James C. Rancourt.....	62.50
John Traynor.....	4.50
Waterville Motor Co.....	7.23
	<hr/>
	\$2,034.68

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$ .85
Dr. P. R. Baird.....	13.40
W. W. Berry.....	33.45
Central Maine Power Co.....	15.69
D. U. Clement.....	4.20
Henry J. Collins.....	1.41
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80
W. L. Corson.....	2.50
Davison & Redmond.....	4.75
S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	22.40
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	6.12
G. A. Kennison.....	12.56
Harry LeBrun.....	5.63



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

137

Merrill & Mayo Co.....	24.76	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	2.30	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	.35	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co.....	.25	
Walter M. Vose.....	2.40	
		<hr/>
		\$553.82

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

American Express Co.....	\$ .71	
W. B. Arnold & Co.....	.65	
Atherton Furniture Co.....	5.75	
W. W. Berry.....	33.50	
Boston Belting Co.....	31.50	
W. L. Blake & Co.....	7.66	
Central Maine Power Co.....	16.89	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Davison & Redmond.....	9.30	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
A. M. Drummond & Co.....	48.40	
Gulf Refining Co.....	7.50	
Mrs. Susie Gullifer.....	2.40	
R. W. Hanson.....	6.60	
William C. Hawker.....	.90	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	5.99	
Harry LeBrun .....	6.75	
F. H. Mathews.....	23.40	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	2.40	
Henry Pooler.....	25.50	
John Traynor.....	12.38	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co.....	3.00	
Mrs. Minnie Washburn.....	2.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co.....	.45	
		<hr/>
		\$654.43

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$1.70
W. W. Berry, chief.....	36.20
Central Maine Power Co.....	11.22
D. U. Clement.....	2.75
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80
The Cornelius Callahan Co.....	16.25
Day & Smiley Co.....	6.58
Drivers' pay roll.....	498.75



S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	51.30	
Susie Gullifer.....	1.50	
Luke Ivers, Jr.....	43.75	
G. A. Kennison Co.....	16.61	
Harry LeBrun.....	7.88	
Merrill & Mayo Co.....	54.69	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	3.00	
Henry Pooler.....	2.25	
J. L. Rancourt.....	11.80	
A. Richardson, Jr.....	100.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	4.05	
John Traynor .....	6.75	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co.....	3.90	
Waterville Motor Co.....	6.58	
		<hr/>
		\$889.31

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$25.45	
W. W. Berry.....	33.50	
W. W. Berry & Co.....	5.95	
Central Maine Power Co.....	72.49	
Cook, Everett & Pennell.....	15.30	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Davison & Redmond.....	16.25	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
General Electric Co.....	4.69	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	8.90	
Mrs. A. W. Gullifer.....	1.50	
J. E. Jackson Co.....	3.60	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	9.25	
G. A. Kennison Co.....	11.52	
Kennison & Warren.....	30.37	
Knight & Thomas.....	6.10	
Harry LeBrun.....	6.75	
American LaFrance Fire Eng. Co.....	1.25	
Jas. L. Mahoney.....	19.05	
Merrill & Mayo Co.....	42.93	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	4.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	2.60	
Henry V. Vigue Co.....	6.60	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co.....	6.00	
Andrew Ware.....	2.35	
Webster Williams.....	47.75	
		<hr/>
		\$785.45



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

139

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$ .50	
W. W. Berry.....	33.80	
Central Maine Power Co.....	14.13	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
H. R. Dunham Co.....	1.50	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	4.45	
Harry LeBrun .....	6.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	8.65	
Simpson & Lachance.....	.25	
Dr. J. G. Towne.....	8.00	
John Traynor.....	14.62	
Waterville Motor Co.....	4.50	
S. E. Whitcomb Co.....	1.32	
A. H. York.....	115.40	
		<hr/>
		\$614.67

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

W. W. Berry .....	\$31.00
W. W. Berry & Co.....	8.60
Central Maine Power Co.....	10.15
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80
E. G. Clark.....	6.90
S. A. Clark.....	52.50
Drivers' pay roll.....	498.75
Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1.....	293.90
Hose Co. No. 1.....	310.10
Hose Co. No. 2.....	241.10
Hose Co. No. 3.....	183.90
Hose Co. No. 4.....	181.70
Luke Ivers, Jr.....	37.50
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	3.20
G. A. Kennison Co.....	14.35
Harry LeBrun.....	7.87
James L. Mahoney.....	22.10
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	4.78
Henry Pooler.....	2.00
James C. Rancourt.....	62.50
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	.25
John Traynor.....	9.00
Henry V. Vigue.....	6.70
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co.....	4.80



Waterville Motor Co.....	.75	
A. H. York.....	43.80	
		<hr/> \$2,040.00

## Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$ .90	
James Bailey Co.....	43.80	
W. W. Berry.....	33.50	
E. H. Brown.....	15.97	
Central Maine Power Co.....	14.75	
Henry J. Collins.....	3.91	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Davison & Redmond.....	14.50	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	4.40	
King D. Gullifer.....	31.50	
Susie E. Gullifer.....	2.70	
Willard R. Jones.....	4.00	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	7.00	
Henry LeBrun.....	6.75	
Merrill & Mayo Co.....	81.58	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
Proctor & Bowie Co.....	8.70	
John Traynor.....	4.50	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co.....	3.00	
Waterville Iron Works.....	17.11	
		<hr/> \$699.37

## Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

American LaFrance Fire Eng. Co.....	\$9.75	
W. B. Arnold & Co.....	.15	
Augustus Carey & Co.....	7.37	
W. W. Berry.....	35.20	
Central Maine Power Co.....	11.73	
D. U. Clement.....	11.35	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Cook, Everett & Pennell.....	2.80	
Davison & Redmond.....	2.40	
Drivers' pay roll.....	498.75	
John Fardy.....	2.24	
Clyde L. Frost.....	2.06	
Gulf Refining Co.....	6.90	
Mrs. W. W. Gullifer.....	1.70	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	3.90	
Knight & Thomas.....	2.40	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

141

Merrill & Mayo Co.....	45.87	
Harry LeBrun.....	39.37	
Victor J. Reny.....	3.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	5.37	
Thomas & Stevens.....	.52	
John Traynor.....	6.75	
Henry V. Vigue.....	7.20	
Waterville Motor Co.....	11.94	
Winchester Tar Disinfectant Co.....	18.25	
		<hr/>
		\$739.52

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

American Express Co.....	\$ .87	
W. B. Arnold & Co.....	1,330.50	
Ed. Bechard.....	4.10	
W. W. Berry.....	30.00	
P. J. Brown.....	1.26	
Central Maine Power Co.....	15.14	
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80	
Davison & Redmond.....	12.20	
Day & Smiley Co.....	5.61	
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00	
G. S. Flood & Co.....	224.90	
E. L. Gibbs.....	35.00	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co.....	62.65	
Mrs. Susie Gullifer.....	1.20	
Imperial Brush Co.....	6.80	
Luke Ivers.....	50.00	
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	5.98	
Knight & Thomas.....	1.27	
Harry LeBrun.....	6.75	
James L. Mahoney.....	6.60	
Merrill & Mayo Co.....	11.84	
Henry Pooler.....	3.75	
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	5.31	
Simpson & Lachance.....	130.50	
W. H. Stanley.....	16.48	
Johh Traynor .....	7.88	
Andrew Ware.....	.55	
Western Electric Co.....	14.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co.....	1.52	
Whitcomb & Stanhope.....	8.35	
A. H. York.....	6.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,407.81



Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

W. B. Arnold & Co.....	\$1.40
Dr. P. R. Baird.....	11.75
W. W. Berry.....	31.00
W. L. Blake & Co.....	8.00
Central Maine Power Co.....	21.60
Columbia Towel Supply Co.....	1.80
Drivers' pay roll.....	399.00
M. Frye.....	12.00
Mrs. Susie Gullifer.....	1.20
A. S. Hoxie.....	5.50
G. A. Kennison & Co.....	26.22
Harry LeBrun.....	6.75
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.....	10.97
Peavy Clothing Co.....	7.36
Rollins-Dunham Co.....	6.96
John Traynor.....	6.75
Henry V. Vigue.....	6.25
Andrew Ware.....	1.00
S. E. Whitcomb Co.....	.40

---

\$565.91

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

American Express Co., express.....	\$3.79
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	.42
Atlantic Express, express.....	.35
W. W. Berry, salary, investigations, supplies, etc. ....	43.70
Fred S. Brown, labor.....	2.00
Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	18.58
D. U. Clement, labor.....	14.00
Columbia Towel Supply Co., laundry.....	1.80
Henry J. Collins, supplies.....	2.75
J. H. DeOrsay, supplies.....	3.85
Drivers' pay roll.....	498.75
E. L. Gibbs, labor.....	35.00
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., fuel.....	81.50
Mrs. Susie Gullifer, washing.....	1.50
King Gulifer, labor.....	.50
Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co., gas.....	5.70
Harry LeBrun, labor.....	7.88
James L. Mahoney, labor.....	10.90
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	3.10
Henry Pooler, labor.....	15.75



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

143

Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	13.35	
Steward & Marston, labor.....	5.00	
L. O. Tebbetts Co., insurance.....	113.34	
John Traynor, labor.....	6.75	
Vigue Harness Co., supplies.....	9.55	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	6.50	
Waterville Iron Works, labor and supplies..	16.45	
Waterville Steam Laundry, laundry.....	29.21	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	8.75	
		<hr/>
		\$960.72
Total of warrants.....		\$12,945.69
Transferred from Street Department.....		7.82
Transferred from Poor Department.....		200.00
		<hr/>
		\$13,153.51

## FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$3,000.00	
State of Maine.....	300.00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,300.00

### EXPENDITURES.

H. D. Bates, Treasurer.....	3,232.00	
Boothby & Bartlett Co., insurance.....	68.00	
		<hr/>
Total of warrants.....		\$3,300.00

## HAYDEN BROOK SEWER.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$5,000.00	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	1,740.44	
		<hr/>
		\$6,740.44



## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.		
E. P. Witham, labor and supplies.....		\$1,909.22
April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....		11.34
May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....		11.34
June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....		2.00
July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.		
B. L. Makepeace, blueprints.....		9.18
August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.		
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing notices in paper.....		7.60
Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....	\$109.50	
Cyr Bros. Co., paid on contract.....	2,351.32	
	<hr/>	\$2,460.82
Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, paid for labor.....	\$139.44	
Cyr Bro. Co., paid on contract.....	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,139.44
Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, pay roll.....		\$97.25
Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, pay roll.....		\$81.25
Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.		
S. N. Annis, Treasurer, pay roll.....		\$11.00
Total of warrants.....		<hr/> \$6,740.44



**HASSAM PAVING.****RECEIPTS.**

Sale of Bonds.....	\$8,498.26	
Dec. 28, 1916. W., F. & O. Railway.....	1,201.74	
	<hr/>	\$9,700.00

**EXPENDITURES.**

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

C. H. Barton, labor and supplies.....	\$139.10	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	105.65	
E. P. Witham, supplies and labor.....	80.33	
	<hr/>	\$325.08

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$13.60	
C. H. Barton, gravel, concrete and labor....	104.15	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	85.05	
G. S. Flood & Co., supplies.....	103.30	
Hassam Paving Co., contract and supplies..	6,567.38	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	3.20	
Waterville Marble & Granite Co., work on curbing .....	2.10	
	<hr/>	\$6,878.78

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

W. B. Arnold & Co., tarred paper.....	\$1.60	
Hassam Paving Co., pea stone.....	106.59	
	<hr/>	\$108.19

Total of warrants.....	\$7,312.05
Transferred from Street Department.....	1,707.65
Transferred to Street Department.....	680.30
	<hr/>
	\$9,700.00

**HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE.****RECEIPTS.**

State of Maine.....	\$251.25	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	241.35	
	<hr/>	\$492.60



## EXPENDITURES.

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

State of Maine.....	\$492.60
---------------------	----------

## INTEREST.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$3,000.00	
1916.		
Oct. 17, First National Bank, Boston, premium		
on bonds.....	455.00	
1917.		
Jan. 31, Interest on Collector's deposits..	323.72	
Jan. 31, Interest on Treasurer's deposits..	688.21	
Jan. 31, Interest on Taxes.....	912.34	
Jan. 31, Interest on Tax Titles.....	825.08	
		\$6,204.35

## EXPENDITURES.

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

First National Bank of Boston.....	\$3,669.42	
Peoples National Bank.....	33.75	
		\$3,703.17

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

First National Bank of Boston.....	\$1,231.25	
Total of warrants.....	\$4,934.42	
Credited to Miscellaneous Account.....	1,269.93	
		\$6,204.35

## MEMORIAL DAY.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$125.00
---------------------	----------



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

147

## EXPENDITURES.

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

W. S. Heath Post, G. A. R.....	\$100.00
--------------------------------	----------

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Spanish War Veterans.....	\$25.00
---------------------------	---------

Total of warrants.....	\$125.00
------------------------	----------

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### RECEIPTS.

1916.

Feb. 9, S. A. Eldridge.....	\$20.00
Feb. 10, R. W. Hanson.....	9.00
Mar. 11, T. F. Cowan.....	.30
Judge A. A. Matthieu, fees.....	551.95
J. A. Letourneau.....	670.00
Refund on rolls.....	21.65
State of Maine.....	1,606.61

1917.

Jan. 31, R. W. Hanson.....	6.00
----------------------------	------

\$2,885.51

Accounts undrawn.....	3,478.89
-----------------------	----------

Charged to Account, City of Waterville....	\$25,942.39
--	-------------

\$32,306.79

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll, browntail moths	\$53.11
Atlantic Express, express P. S. S.....	.75
A. D. Estey, part salary, browntail moths..	25.00
Noah Clair, allowance.....	15.00
E. Howard Clock Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	8.50
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	25.00
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	20.00
Western Electric Co., supplies, P. S. S.....	22.50
F. P. Weymouth, killing dogs.....	8.00

\$177.86



April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll, browntail moths,	\$204.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary, browntail moths....	25.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		\$249.50

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll, browntail moths,	\$53.24	
Mrs. Robert C. Edson, rent of land.....	100.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	20.00	
Mrs. Geo. H. Proctor, allowance.....	50.00	
J. E. Poulin, rent of land for rifle range.....	150.00	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$383.24

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

W. B. Arnold & Co., Police Signal System supplies .....	\$ .20	
Day & Smiley Co., Police Signal System supplies .....	3.18	
John McCue, painting.....	2.24	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	25.00	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	20.00	
Standard Underground Cable Co., Police Sig- nal System .....	105.85	
J. W. Stewart, salary and expense, Meat Insp.,	1,403.00	
Thomas & Stevens, Police Signal System....	5.46	
Louis Toulouse, killing dogs.....	48.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,612.93

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Richard Anderson, Police Signal System, trucking .....	\$2.50	
Cen. Me. Power Co., Police Signal System, batteries .....	7.20	
H. A. Cummings & Co., printing.....	4.25	
Ed. R. Goring, painting Police Signal System	6.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	20.00	
H. C. Thing, Police Signal System.....	15.86	
Thomas & Stevens, Police Signal System, trucking .....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$56.31



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

149

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

W. B. Arnold & Co., repairs at Almshouse . . . .	\$104.07	
J. P. Giroux, cash, Mrs. John Proctor . . . . .	1.00	
C. F. Hutchinson, Police Signal System, labor,	61.25	
Jos. Micue, allowance . . . . .	20.00	
Mrs. Geo. H. Proctor, allowance . . . . .	50.00	
F. C. Ronco, milk, Mrs. John Proctor . . . . .	1.68	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance . . . . .	10.00	
Louis Toulouse, killing dogs . . . . .	56.00	
S. E. Whitcomb, supplies, Mrs. John Proctor . .	5.53	
		<hr/>
		\$309.53

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

D. U. Clement, supplies for playgrounds apparatus . . . . .	\$2.50	
E. P. Fish, M. D., autopsy, Noah Clair . . . . .	25.00	
Kennebec Water District, labor and supplies, changing hydrant . . . . .	50.59	
M. C. R. R. Co., land rent, Ticonic St. . . . .	5.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance . . . . .	25.00	
Proctor & Bowie Co., rope for playgrounds . .	3.30	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies for playgrounds apparatus . . . . .	6.22	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance . . . . .	10.00	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., merchandise, Mrs. Noah Clair and Mrs. John Proctor . . . . .	18.44	
Waterville Iron Works, castings, playgrounds,	2.19	
Waterville Marble & Granite Co., relettering Walnut Street school tablet . . . . .	65.00	
		<hr/>
		\$213.24

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Central Maine Power Co., labor, Police Signal System . . . . .	\$10.88	
City Market, Noah Clair family, supplies . . .	4.13	
Day & Smiley Co., labor and staging, Walnut St. School . . . . .	4.27	
John E. McCue, painting, playground appa- ratus . . . . .	2.97	
Merrill & Mayo Co., oats . . . . .	1.15	
Jos. Micue, allowance . . . . .	20.00	
E. E. Newbert, State Treas., dog licenses . . .	268.00	



John Pooler, Jr., watering trough.....	3.00	
Charles Roderigue, Noah Clair funeral exp.,	47.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies, playgrounds..	5.92	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	
Simpson & Lachance, supplies, Noah Clair family .....	11.10	
Western Electric Co., relay, Police Signal System .....	7.50	
		<hr/> \$396.42

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

H. W. Abbott, M. D., assisting on Clair autopsy .....	\$10.00	
John E. McCue, labor.....	10.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	25.00	
Mrs. Geo. H. Proctor, allowance.....	50.00	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	
Frank A. Stephens, refund on taxes, overpaid,	2.30	
		<hr/> \$107.30

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Jos. Micue, allowance.....	\$20.00	
E. E. Newbert, State Treas., deficiency, dog license tax .....	57.00	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	
M. C. Varnum, paid poll tax for C. E. Varnum,	3.00	
		<hr/> \$90.00

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Jos. Micue, allowance.....	\$20.00	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	
		<hr/> \$30.00

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$53.75	
L. M. Levine, lamb killed.....	6.00	
Mrs. Sarah Levine, refund on sprinkling tax,	6.12	
J. E. Poulin, services as physician.....	5.00	
Harry Pomerleau, supplies and groceries....	45.68	
Mrs. Geo. H. Proctor, allowance.....	50.00	
John Raymond, labor.....	4.95	
Mrs. Frank Ronco, allowance.....	10.00	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

151

Harry C. Shores, sheep killed.....	7.00	
Jos. Micue, allowance.....	25.00	
		<u>\$213.50</u>
Total of warrants.....		\$3,839.83
Accounts overdrawn .....		28,466.96
		<u>\$32,306.79</u>

## NEW SIDEWALKS.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$2,000.00	
1916.		
July 31, Norbert Krutzky.....	4.00	
July 31, W. T. Haines.....	4.00	
Aug. 7, Charles Mathews.....	8.00	
Sept. 5, Ruth Marr.....	4.00	
Sept. 30, Dr. J. E. Poulin.....	2.00	
Oct. 24, Kennebec Gas & Fuel Co.....	5.00	
		<u>\$2,027.00</u>
Charged to Miscellaneous.....		66.39
		<u>\$2,093.39</u>

### EXPENDITURES.

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$42.22	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
		<u>\$67.22</u>

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$25.11	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
		<u>\$50.11</u>

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$123.33	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies.....	23.32	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
		<u>\$171.65</u>



# TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$51.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$76.00

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$67.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$92.00

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$185.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
	<hr/>	\$210.50

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$19.50	
C. H. Barton, labor and materials.....	1,069.47	
	<hr/>	\$1,088.97

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$123.74	
C. H. Barton, grading, filling and concrete walk .....	198.80	
J. E. Poulin, gravel.....	14.40	
	<hr/>	\$336.94
Total of warrants.....		<hr/> \$2,093.39

## PARKS.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$225.00
---------------------	----------

## EXPENDITURES.

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	\$15.00	
	<hr/>	\$15.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

153

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

E. J. Marshall, labor and supplies, repairing fountain .....	\$5.85	
Louis Toulouse, on contract for care of parks,	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$10.85

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Louis Toulouse, on contract for care of parks,	\$12.75	
Mitchell & Co., supplies.....	7.25	
	<hr/>	\$20.00

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Louis Toulouse, on contract for care of parks,	\$20.00	
	<hr/>	\$20.00

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

J. C. Leavitt, work on parks.....	\$27.50	
Louis Toulouse, on contract.....	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$47.50

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Louis Toulouse, on contract.....	\$20.00	
	<hr/>	\$20.00

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Louis Toulouse, balance on contract.....	\$42.50	
	<hr/>	\$42.50
Total of warrants.....		\$175.85
Credited to Miscellaneous Account,		49.15
		<hr/>
		\$225.00

## PLAYGROUNDS.

## RECEIPTS.

Charged to Miscellaneous.....	\$212.63
-------------------------------	----------



## EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$1.15	
D. U. Clement, labor.....	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$6.15

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies.....	\$162.89	
	<hr/>	\$162.89

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Day & Smiley Co., labor and supplies.....	\$43.59	
	<hr/>	\$43.59

Total of warrants.....		<hr/>	\$212.63
------------------------	--	-------	----------

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$10,500.00	
1916.		
March 31, R. L. Sturtevant.....	1.00	
1916-17. Judge A. A. Matthieu, fees.....	428.70	
April 11, P. E. Scribner.....	1.08	
1916-1917. F. D. Robinson.....	50.40	
June 30, J. A. Letourneau.....	90.00	
1917.		
Jan. 6, County of Kennebec.....	507.07	
	<hr/>	\$11,578.25
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....		1,330.70
		<hr/>
		\$12,908.95

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

American Express Co., express.....	\$17.63
Basil Larkin, auto hire.....	1.00
Blanche Letourneau, clerical services.....	3.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

155

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	4.55	
D. J. O'Halloran, auto hire.....	.75	
Augustus Otten, supplies.....	4.25	
Pay Roll .....	803.15	
Frank Pelkey, auto hire.....	7.00	
P. E. Scribner, salary and expenses.....	136.61	
Harry E. Spencer, auto hire.....	.50	
Acey Thibodeau, auto hire.....	1.50	
		<hr/>
		\$979.94

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies for repairs....	\$ .50	
Cen. Me. Power Co., lamp and batteries.....	1.65	
Emil Clair, auto hire.....	.50	
William Colby, auto hire.....	1.50	
E. H. Libby, auto hire.....	.50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	4.70	
D. J. O'Halloran, auto hire.....	1.50	
Pay Roll .....	665.75	
Frank Pelkey, auto hire.....	2.25	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses....	48.70	
P. E. Scribner, salary and expenses.....	85.80	
W. E. Spencer, auto hire.....	7.25	
The Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., straps for clubs .....	.60	
J. A. Whitcomb, auto hire.....	.50	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, handcuffs.....	4.90	
		<hr/>
		\$826.60

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$ .35	
S. L. Ferry, supplies.....	1.00	
Cen. Me. Power Co. battery.....	1.50	
H. A. Cummings, printing.....	3.00	
George Day, auto hire.....	.50	
E. L. Gove, auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	.50	
Caleb Lewis, auto hire.....	.50	
Morrison Garage Co., auto hire.....	1.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.34	
D. J. O'Halloran, auto hire.....	.50	
Augustus Otten, supplies.....	14.85	
Pay Roll .....	722.50	



Frank Pelky, auto hire.....	2.25	
Redington & Co., supplies.....	6.50	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses.....	130.87	
W. E. Spencer, auto hire.....	1.00	
J. A. Whitcomb, auto hire.....	.50	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., supplies.....	1.30	
		<hr/>
		\$891.46

June 6, 1916. No. 387.

W. B. Arnold & Co., repairs.....	\$4.56	
Morris Barron, carriage hire.....	.50	
S. L. Berry, auto hire.....	2.50	
Wm. Colby, auto hire.....	.50	
George Day, carriage hire.....	.50	
Gray's Private Hospital, services of nurse...	3.00	
Carroll D. Hamlin, auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	.50	
L. J. Lamarre, carriage hire.....	.50	
Philip Marquis, carriage hire.....	.25	
James McGee, auto hire.....	2.00	
Morrison Motor Co., auto hire.....	2.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.33	
Dan O'Halloran, carriage hire .....	.50	
Augustus Otten, supplies.....	5.25	
Joe Parent, auto hire.....	.50	
Pay Roll .....	932.90	
Paul Pelkey, carriage.....	.50	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	7.25	
F. D. Robinson, salary and expenses.....	130.11	
F. W. Smith, auto hire.....	1.50	
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co., merchandise.....	7.95	
Wallace E. Spencer, auto hire.....	15.25	
Waterville Motor Co., storage.....	.50	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., paper.....	5.00	
Fred H. Wentworth, merchandise.....	4.98	
J. A. Whitcomb, auto hire.....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,132.33

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 383.

W. B. Arnold, supplies.....	\$ .20
S. L. Berry, auto hire.....	1.00
Cen. Me. Power Co., batteries.....	.60
Geo. Day, carriage hire.....	1.25



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

157

E. G. Grondin, auto hire.....	.75	
C. D. Hamlin, auto hire.....	1.50	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	.50	
H. L. Kelley & Co., supplies.....	3.95	
James McGee, auto hire.....	3.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	.50	
Augustus Otten, merchandise.....	6.30	
Pay Roll .....	832.43	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.75	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses.....	130.30	
Chas. Roderick, labor on police system.....	4.90	
Frank Smith, auto hire.....	4.00	
Wallace Spencer, auto hire.....	1.00	
The Traffic Sign Co., signs.....	13.00	
Waterville Motor Co., batteries.....	.90	
H. Whitaker, auto hire.....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,008.33

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

W. B. Arnold & Co., tacks.....	\$ .10	
S. L. Berry, auto hire.....	1.50	
Odilon Butler, auto hire.....	.50	
Central Maine Power Co., batteries.....	1.85	
Augustus Clair, auto hire.....	.50	
D. U. Clement, supplies.....	4.55	
E. W. Crawford, auto hire.....	1.50	
Edw. Gero, auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	1.25	
Kennebec Farm and City Tel. Co., telephones	1.09	
Jas. McGee, auto hire.....	2.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	1.33	
Dan O'Halloran, team hire.....	1.75	
Pay Roll.....	917.00	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	3.50	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expense.....	129.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., repairs and supplies..	1.75	
Frank W. Smith, auto hire.....	4.50	
Wallace Spencer, auto hire.....	.75	
Sulzberger & Sons Co., team hire.....	.50	
Archie Taylor, auto hire.....	2.00	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	1.50	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, 3 pr. handcuffs.....	15.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., supplies.....	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,094.90



Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$2.55	
Paul Audette, Jr., auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Berliawsky, auto hire.....	.50	
S. L. Berry, auto hire.....	2.00	
City Job Print, printing.....	2.00	
Augustus Clair, auto hire.....	.50	
D. U. Clement, repairs.....	.50	
E. W. Crawford, auto hire.....	.50	
Geo. A. Day, carriage hire.....	.50	
Maurice Deering, auto hire.....	.50	
H. A. Dennison, auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Drake, carriage hire.....	.50	
M. S. Goodrich, auto hire.....	.50	
Ed. R. Goring, labor.....	23.54	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	.50	
Caleb A. Lewis, auto hire.....	1.00	
Fred J. Libby, auto hire.....	.50	
A. M. Magulsky, auto hire.....	1.00	
Jim McGee, auto hire.....	.50	
B. D. McLellan, auto hire.....	1.50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	10.42	
D. O'Halloran, auto hire.....	1.00	
Pay Roll.....	1,140.39	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.25	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses....	133.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	.60	
Fred Rose, auto hire.....	.50	
F. W. Smith, auto hire.....	8.75	
D. H. Spaulding, auto hire.....	.50	
W. E. Spencer, auto hire.....	1.00	
Archie Taylor, auto hire.....	2.50	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	2.00	
John Ware, auto hire.....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,343.00

October 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$5.20
S. L. Berry, supplies and auto hire.....	3.20
Central Maine Power Co., batteries.....	8.30
G. M. Donham, Maine Register.....	2.50
Frank Drake, team hire.....	.50
The E. Howard Clock Co., Police Signal blanks .....	8.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

159

Augustus Otten, merchandise.....	23.29	
Pay Roll.....	1,027.21	
Paul Pelky, auto hire.....	1.00	
Dr. C. G. Rancourt, auto hire.....	1.00	
F. D. Robinson, salary and expense.....	132.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	1.95	
F. W. Smith, fees and auto hire.....	7.00	
Traffic Sign Co., signs.....	10.50	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	2.00	
John Ware, auto hire.....	.50	
J. A. Whitcomb, auto hire.....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,234.65

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

American Express Co., express.....	\$1.14	
City Job Print, printing.....	18.75	
D. U. Clement, labor.....	.25	
H. A. Cummings, printing.....	3.25	
H. O. Fiset, auto hire.....	.75	
Sam Freeman, auto hire.....	1.00	
Frank Hanson, auto hire.....	.50	
J. E. Jackson Co., gloves.....	.90	
M. A. Kenrick, typewriter ribbon.....	.75	
Fred Landry, auto hire.....	.75	
James McGee, auto hire.....	.75	
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co., telephones.....	5.96	
Augustus Otten, meals.....	4.90	
J. T. Palmborg, finger print outfit.....	9.00	
Pay Roll.....	1,056.03	
Paul Pelky, auto hire.....	1.00	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.25	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses....	136.95	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	1.10	
F. W. Smith, auto hire.....	1.50	
Harry Stanhope, auto hire.....	.50	
Archie Taylor, auto hire.....	.75	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	3.25	
		<hr/>
		\$1,349.95

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Central Maine Power Co., labor on signal service and batteries.....	\$2.00
H. R. Dunham Co., uniform cap.....	3.00



Fred Landry, auto hire.....	.75	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	2.08	
Augustus Otten, supplies.....	5.20	
Pay Roll.....	863.67	
Paul Pelky, auto hire.....	.50	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.00	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses....	131.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., gasoline.....	.25	
F. W. Smith, auto hire.....	1.50	
Harry Stanhope, auto hire.....	.50	
A. W. Taylor, auto hire.....	1.00	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	.75	
J. A. Whitcomb, auto hire.....	.50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,017.75

## Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Central Maine Power Co., battery.....	\$1.80	
City Job Print, printing.....	4.25	
J. Max Clark, auto hire.....	1.00	
H. L. Kelley & Co., supplies.....	1.50	
B. D. McLellan, auto hire.....	.50	
Harold Morrison, auto hire.....	1.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	5.75	
Dan O'Halloran, auto hire.....	.50	
Paul Pelky, team hire.....	1.25	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.50	
C. A. Pillsbury, team hire.....	2.00	
Police officers, pay roll.....	816.12	
Frank D. Robinson, salary and expenses....	131.00	
Archie W. Taylor, auto hire.....	.50	
Herbert Vigue, auto hire.....	.75	
		<hr/>
		\$969.42

## Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$1.50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones.....	5.07	
Officers' salaries.....	1,017.49	
Augustus Otten, meals.....	7.28	
Frank Pelletier, auto hire.....	1.25	
Frank D. Robinson, salary.....	127.00	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, team hire.....	1.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,160.59

Total of warrants.....	\$12,908.95
------------------------	-------------



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

161

## SEWERS.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$2,500.00	
Received for sewer permits, 1916-17.....	178.50	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,678.50	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	1,327.03	
	<hr/>	\$4,005.53

### EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$34.55	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., lime.....	1.10	
Walker Clothing Co., rubber coat.....	5.00	
Waterville Iron Works, sewer manholes, Keyes sewer .....	30.00	
	<hr/>	\$95.65

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$129.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
	<hr/>	\$179.00

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$154.78	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., pipe and cement.....	.92	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	18.90	
Simpson & Lachance, 3 pr. rubber boots....	14.50	
Waterville Iron Works, supplies and repairs..	2.17	
	<hr/>	\$216.27

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$122.11	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., cement.....	.60	
Waterville Iron Works, sewer grates.....	6.50	
	<hr/>	\$154.21



July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$102.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., cement.....	5.95	
Hattie A. Howard for money paid for work on sewer .....	22.00	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	14.40	
		\$169.85

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	218.78	
D. U. Clement, supplies.....	2.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
Horace Purinton Co., bricks.....	17.00	
		\$262.78

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$178.25	
W. B. Arnold & Co., shovels.....	6.90	
Cyr Bros. Co., labor and supplies.....	26.94	
A. D. Estey, to part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., cement and other supplies	45.54	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	13.30	
Horace Purinton Co., brick.....	59.50	
Waterville Iron Works, catch basins, etc.....	61.61	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., pay slips.....	2.50	
Keyes Sewer:.....	233.10	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$154.50	
Hume & Newhall Co., lumber...	30.80	
Horace Purinton Co., brick.....	23.80	
Wat. Iron Works, catch basins..	24.00	
		\$652.64

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$341.67	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., cement, etc.....	132.68	
Proctor & Bowie Co., brick.....	1.80	
Waterville Iron Works, labor and supplies..	14.55	
Keyes Sewer: .....	126.50	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll....	\$10.25	
J. L. Parkin, labor and supplies..	115.25	
		\$641.20



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

163

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	404.00	
D. U. Clement, labor and materials.....	3.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	8.10	
Proctor & Bowie Co., brick for catch basins	9.85	
Horace Purinton Co., materials and labor...	168.04	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	.73	
Simpson & Lachance, 2 pr. rubber boots....	9.00	
Waterville Iron Works, manholes and covers.	18.00	
		<hr/>
		\$646.22

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$364.80	
Atlantic Express Co., express.....	.30	
C. Callahan Co., repairing pipe and express..	3.70	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., supplies.....	96.47	
Horace Purinton Co., brick.....	36.00	
Kennebec Water District, flushing sewers...	27.45	
Proctor & Bowie Co., sewer pipe.....	16.00	
Waterville Iron Works, manholes.....	30.25	
Waterville Marble & Granite Co., labor and supplies .....	35.20	
		<hr/>
		\$660.17

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$124.70	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	6.75	
Horace Purinton Co., brick.....	9.00	
Waterville Iron Works, manhole.....	3.21	
		<hr/>
		\$193.66

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$75.43	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
Kennebec Water District, labor.....	3.45	
Simpson & Lachance, rubber coat.....	5.00	
		<hr/>
		\$133.88

Total of warrants.....		<hr/>	\$4,005.53
------------------------	--	-------	------------



## SPRINKLING.

## RECEIPTS.

Sprinkling Assessments .....	\$6,618.47	
July 12, 1916. Alden Speares Sons Co., Re- fund of freight .....	101.34	
	<hr/>	
	\$6,719.81	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account,.....	423.67	
	<hr/>	\$7,143.48

## EXPENDITURES.

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$31.33	
Dyar Supply Co., hose.....	11.70	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor, repairs.....	24.25	
	<hr/>	\$67.28

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

American Express Co., express.....	\$1.10	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	138.81	
D. U. Clement, repairs.....	1.25	
L. M. Davis, labor and expenses.....	7.46	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs and supplies..	25.32	
Waterville Iron Works, repairs and supplies	19.36	
	<hr/>	\$193.30

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

The Alden Speare's Sons Co., oil.....	\$1,171.70	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	160.68	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	101.34	
	<hr/>	\$1,433.72

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$334.11	
W. B. Arnold & Co., zinc.....	.25	
D. U. Clement, supplies for repairs.....	5.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor on stand pipe....	.50	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	24.00	
P. E. Thibault, repairs.....	16.50	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising..	3.80	
	<hr/>	\$409.16



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

165

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$565.44	
John Baker, Jr., pay roll.....	543.92	
The Barrett Co., tarvia.....	678.04	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	179.50	
D. U. Clement, supplies, hardware.....	2.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., hardware and labor....	20.55	
		<hr/>
		\$2,014.45

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$299.91	
The Barrett Co., tarvia.....	545.70	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	88.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	152.89	
		<hr/>
		\$1,112.00

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$257.65	
D. U. Clement, labor and supplies.....	8.00	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
Kennebec Water District, water for stand- pipes .....	216.00	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	10.00	
		<hr/>
		\$516.65

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$21.80	
The Barrett Co., tarvia.....	58.34	
Day & Smiley Co., labor and supplies.....	1.06	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor.....	12.80	
		<hr/>
		\$94.00

Total of Warrants.....	\$5,840.56	
Transferred from Street Department.....	957.92	
Transferred from Fire Department.....	345.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,143.48



## STATE AID HIGHWAY.

## RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$1,865.00	
State of Maine.....	1,419.51	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,284.51	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	422.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,706.91

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

E. E. Newbert, State Treasurer, refund....	\$50.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$50.00

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Falvey Paint Warehouse, paint.....	\$23.00	
John McCue, labor.....	25.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., turpentine.....	2.80	
	<hr/>	
		50.80

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$57.64	
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	12.95	
Thomas & Stevens, freight bill.....	.92	
	<hr/>	
		\$71.51

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$1,928.86	
The Berger Mfg. Co., culverts.....	116.48	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
Proctor & Bowie Co., oil and kerosene.....	5.60	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,100.94

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$763.21	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
G. S. Flood & Co., wood, coal and cement...	85.45	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	97.40	
Hume & Newhall Co., lumber.....	24.20	
George E. Landry, wood.....	3.00	
J. E. Poulin, gravel.....	287.00	
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	8.40	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,293.66



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

167

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$26.50	
Elmer E. Smith, posts.....	13.50	
		<hr/>
		\$40.00

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

Lockwood Company, use of boiler, derrick and digger .....	\$100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$100.00

Total of warrants.....		<hr/>
		\$3,706.91

## STATE TAX.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$40,829.07
---------------------	-------------

### EXPENDITURES.

E. E. Newbert, State Treasurer.....	\$40,829.07
	<hr/>

## STREET DEPARTMENT.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$17,000.00
1916.	

A. D. Estey .....	20.95
May 4, Mrs. Robert C. Edson.....	13.00
Aug. 30, James A. Foster.....	8.75
Sept. 22, Central Maine Power Co.....	1.38
Sept. 23, Thomas Kervin .....	13.50
M. E. Hunt.....	7.50
W. L. Corson.....	17.00
Oct. 7, Hassam Paving Co.....	15.00
Oct. 11, Keyes Fibre Co.....	15.00
Nov. 7, Hassam Paving Co.....	12.79
Dec. 5, S. J. Tupper.....	.75



Dec. 6, Granville Barrows.....	5.25	
Dec. 7, Ernest C. Blair.....	15.00	
Dec. 13, Joseph D. Parent.....	1.50	
1917.		
Jan. 20, Andrew Ware.....	3.85	
Jan. 26, Central Maine Farmers Exchange..	23.20	
		<hr/>
	\$17,174.42	
Transferred from Fire Department.....	7.82	
Transferred from Hassam Paving.....	2,387.95	
Transferred from Sprinkling Department...	957.92	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	\$7,102.81	
		<hr/>
		\$27,630.92

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$786.71	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	27.32	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting gravel pit stable .....	1.00	
Davison & Redmond, supplies.....	1.10	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	75.00	
The Good Roads Machine Co., steel stamp...	3.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor.....	2.00	
A. Joly, veterinary services.....	7.75	
C. B. Kelleher, sand.....	14.50	
Kennison & Newell, repairing.....	12.00	
J. L. Mahoney, supplies.....	1.10	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.50	
Proctor & Bowie Co., dynamite.....	7.70	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	5.30	
H. J. Smith, labor and supplies.....	24.55	
Henry V. Vigue Co., supplies.....	2.04	
Waterville Iron Works, machine screws.....	.20	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	.60	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., gravel.....	7.00	
		<hr/>
		\$981.37

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$1,501.32
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	26.13



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

169

Central Maine Power Co., lighting gravel pit stable .....	1.00	
D. U. Clement, supplies.....	16.55	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	5.35	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.55	
Proctor & Bowie Co., lumber.....	6.34	
Horace Purinton Co., sand.....	14.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	14.11	
Waterville Iron Works, repairs.....	1.90	
		<hr/> \$1,639.75

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$1,494.41	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	11.34	
The Berger Mfg. Co., supplies.....	38.50	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting gravel pit stable .....	1.00	
Davison & Redmond, labor and supplies....	5.50	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	75.00	
R. W. Hanson & Co., repairs and supplies...	10.81	
Dr. A. Joly, veterinary services.....	45.40	
Kennebec Water District, repairs and gravel pit bill for water.....	10.05	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	.98	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.55	
Napoleon Poulin, labor and supplies.....	6.87	
A. Richardson, horse.....	300.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	8.91	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., printing.....	8.25	
		<hr/> \$2,019.57

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

American Express, express.....	\$.66	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	2,182.97	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	38.12	
The Berger Mfg. Co., culverts.....	201.60	
Brynes Bros., repairing.....	4.80	
Central Maine Power Co., lights, gravel pit..	1.00	
D. U. Clement, repairs and supplies.....	3.60	
Day & Smiley Co., supplies.....	4.87	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	75.00	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., wood and coal.....	25.20	



R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies.....	9.25	
G. B. Jackson, hay.....	26.28	
L. F. Jealous, lumber.....	15.36	
A. O. Lombard, road machine.....	1,000.00	
Lombard Traction Eng. Co., labor and supplies	140.66	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	.59	
Merrill & Mayo Co., straw and hay.....	10.07	
Edwin T. Morton, renewing tube, inspect- ing boiler.....	6.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.55	
Proctor & Bowie Co., lumber.....	5.00	
R. L. Reynolds, M. D., professional services..	1.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	8.96	
H. J. Smith, horse shoeing, etc.....	43.00	
The Texas Co., gasoline.....	32.50	
The Traffic Sign Co., sign and crating.....	5.25	
The Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., repairs and supplies.....	19.50	
		<hr/>
		\$3,864.29

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	1,806.43
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	10.09
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	54.13
Central Maine Power Co., gravel pit, lights..	1.00
C. M. Conant Co., repairs to road machine...	8.00
Davison & Redmond, sharpening tools.....	1.45
A. D. Estey, to part salary.....	75.00
G. S. Flood & Co., pipe and cement.....	9.40
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal and wood....	60.10
R. W. Hanson & Co., supplies and labor.....	29.96
H. L. Kelley & Co., supplies.....	.85
Kennebec Water District, water.....	24.00
Lombard Traction Engine Co., repairs.....	77.71
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	49.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.55
Proctor & Bowie Co., dynamite, etc.....	8.25
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	4.42
The Texas Co., oil and gas.....	62.50
P. E. Thibault, labor and supplies.....	2.45
Fred Thomas, freight bills.....	.52
Henry V. Vigue, supplies.....	4.00
Mrs. John Ware, hay.....	16.10



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

171

Waterville Iron Works, balance wheel.....	4.29	
Waterville Motor Co., supplies.....	12.56	
		<hr/> \$2,325.26

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

American Express Co., express.....	\$ .79	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	1,887.21	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	41.66	
L. K. Austin, M. D., professional services....	2.00	
The Barrett Co., Tarvia A. & B.....	958.97	
C. H. Barton, crosswalks.....	78.00	
Harold L. Bond Co., tar dipper.....	54.80	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, oats and grease .....	27.75	
Central Maine Power Co., lights, gravel pit..	1.00	
D. U. Clement, supplies for repairs.....	4.85	
The Cyr Brothers Co., rent of derrick and engine .....	115.39	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	70.73	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies....	1.25	
The Lombard Traction Eng. Co., labor and supplies .....	63.54	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	59.34	
Morton & Co., safety valve for road roller..	17.56	
Proctor & Bowie Co., hardware and lumber	57.98	
Rollins-Dunham Co., hardware.....	9.94	
H. J. Smith, shoeing.....	52.65	
Steward & Marston, hardware.....	1.40	
The Texas Co., oil.....	45.00	
J. G. Towne, M. D., professional services....	5.00	
Mrs. John Ware, hay.....	16.10	
Waterville Iron Works, repairing axle.....	4.50	
		<hr/> \$3,577.41

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

American Express Co., express.....	\$3.17	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	2,519.13	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	43.83	
The Barrett Mfg. Co., nozzles.....	9.90	
Central Maine Power Co., lights, gravel pit..	1.00	
C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	118.50	
D. U. Clement, repairs.....	8.70	
The Cyr Bros. Co., rent of derrick.....	276.77	



A. D. Estey, hay.....	120.44	
G. S. Flood & Co., cement, etc.....	4.21	
Ed. R. Goring, labor, painting signs.....	3.72	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	187.60	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and hardware...	6.89	
Kennebec Water District, water and washing streets .....	13.55	
Lombard Traction Eng. Co., repairs.....	32.46	
Jas. L. Mahoney, labor, repairs.....	8.30	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	150.74	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	5.51	
Proctor & Bowie Co., dynamite.....	10.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	12.12	
Rutenber Motor Co., repairs.....	2.07	
The Texas Co., oil.....	37.15	
Henry V. Vigue Co., pole straps.....	1.75	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., supplies....	5.70	
Waterville Iron Works, repairs and labor..	4.30	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., pay slips....	2.50	
		<hr/>
		\$3,590.01

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$1,803.76
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	22.79
C. H. Barton, stone.....	32.13
The Berger Mfg. Co., culverts.....	115.20
C. H. Bogle, public watering trough.....	3.00
Harold L. Bond Co., supplies.....	34.50
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	45.05
Central Maine Power Co., lighting and lamps	8.10
C. E. Chamberlain, gravel.....	18.00
Davison & Redmond, supplies.....	.90
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	50.00
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	96.00
Jeff Lashus, rock.....	37.36
Lombard Traction Eng. Co., labor and sup- plies .....	56.93
W. W. Payne, gravel.....	12.00
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	116.16
H. J. Smith, repairing and supplies.....	38.10
The Texas Co., gasoline.....	18.40
P. E. Thibault, hardware.....	8.75
Thomas & Stevens, freight and trucking....	1.03



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

173

Fred S. Varney, rock.....	7.34	
Waterville Motor Co., supplies.....	6.25	
		<hr/> \$2,531.75

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

American Express Co., express.....	\$ .74	
S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	1,664.31	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	67.39	
C. H. Barton, rock.....	249.63	
Harold L. Bond Co., chain and toggle.....	7.75	
Will Brown, rock.....	22.67	
Augustus Carey & Co., repairs.....	2.73	
Central Maine Power Co., gravel pit, light..	1.00	
C. E. Chamberlain, rock.....	48.44	
D. U. Clement, labor and supplies.....	8.50	
Cyr Bros. Co., rent of derrick.....	120.00	
Davison & Redmond, picks sharpened.....	1.65	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	25.00	
John Fardy & Co., labor and supplies.....	4.90	
J. B. Friel Co., insurance, Noyes stable and contents .....	101.78	
J. S. Garland, rock.....	13.25	
Ira Getchell, rock.....	112.54	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor and supplies....	10.57	
Dr. A. Joly, veterinarian services.....	2.00	
Kennebec Journal Co., advertising.....	.50	
Kennebec Water District, water.....	1.25	
E. Kerfont, rock.....	75.97	
Louis Levine, rock.....	26.06	
Lombard Traction Eng. Co., repairs and sup- plies .....	18.03	
Lewis Means, rock.....	22.46	
J. E. McCormick & Son, stone boat.....	6.50	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.55	
Proctor & Bowie Co., dynamite.....	4.50	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	20.23	
W. B. Stanley, rock.....	41.15	
Steward & Marston, repairs.....	13.47	
The Texas Co., gasoline.....	9.20	
Merle Varnum, rock.....	14.77	
Waterville Iron Works, labor and supplies..	8.15	
Waterville Motor Co., supplies.....	6.77	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising and printing .....	3.90	
		<hr/> \$2,740.31



Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$800.93	
W. B. Arnold & Co, supplies.....	13.93	
C. H. Barton, gravel.....	86.81	
The Berger Mfg. Co., culverts.....	60.48	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	17.85	
Central Maine Power Co., power for stone crusher, gravel pit light and supplies....	47.00	
C. E. Chamberlain, labor and gravel.....	10.50	
Day & Smiley Co., supplies.....	6.86	
A. D. Estey, part salary.....	54.70	
G. S. Flood & Co., coal and supplies.....	46.23	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., weighing stone, coal and wood.....	25.65	
R. W. Hanson & Co., labor.....	2.80	
E. Kerfont, stone.....	1.96	
Louis Levine, stone.....	1.83	
Lombard Traction Eng. Co., repairs.....	76.66	
James L. Mahoney, supplies and sharpening tools .....	4.55	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.50	
J. E. Poulin, gravel.....	5.00	
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	25.70	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	6.41	
Thomas & Stevens, trucking.....	.75	
Waterville Marble & Granite Co., stone...	5.75	
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co., advertising..	3.20	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, chairs.....	3.75	
		<hr/>
		\$1,311.80

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$1,407.42	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	3.63	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting and lamps	2.55	
Clafin Mach. Co., culvert and boiler tube..	85.25	
A. D. Estey, part salary and hay.....	92.81	
M. C. R. R. Co., freight.....	3.28	
N. E. Road Machine Co., snow plow.....	70.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	5.15	
C. A. Pillsbury, team hire.....	3.00	
Rollins-Dunham Co.,.....	21.44	
H. J. Smith, labor and supplies.....	84.10	
Henry V. Vigue, supplies and repairing....	6.75	
Waterville Motor Co., supplies.....	3.80	
		<hr/>
		\$1,789.18



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

175.

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

S. N. Annis, Treas., pay roll.....	\$916.12	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	5.20	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, grain....	71.54	
Central Maine Power Co., lighting gravel pit stable .....	1.00	
D. U. Clement, supplies and labor.....	5.50	
Henry J. Collins, oil.....	.18	
J. H. DeOrsay, supplies.....	.70	
Davison & Redmond, labor.....	3.85	
Dyar Supply Co., steel peerless drag.....	18.20	
A. D. Estey, part salary and hay.....	96.29	
G. S. Flood & Co., fuel.....	20.25	
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., fuel.....	15.75	
Kennebec Water District, washing street and water .....	6.05	
New Eng. Rd. Machine Co., freight.....	.67	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone.....	2.50	
Proctor & Bowie Co., dynamite, etc.....	3.86	
Horace Purinton Co., gravel.....	30.10	
Rollins-Dunham Co., supplies.....	3.31	
H. J. Smith, labor.....	47.15	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., supplies....	9.00	
S. E. Whitcomb, gravel.....	3.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,260.22
Total of warrants.....		<hr/> \$27,630.92

## STREET LIGHTS.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$9,000.00	
Charged to Miscellaneous Account.....	394.58	
	<hr/>	\$9,394.58

### EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$743.87	
	<hr/>	\$743.87



April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$743.87	
	<hr/>	\$743.87

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting, repairs	\$765.22	
	<hr/>	\$765.22

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$745.12	
	<hr/>	\$745.12

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting, repairs	\$770.45	
	<hr/>	\$770.45

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$762.62	
	<hr/>	\$762.62

Sept. 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting, repairs	\$888.92	
	<hr/>	\$888.92

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	790.99	
	<hr/>	\$790.99

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$794.84	
	<hr/>	\$794.84

Dec. 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$794.84	
	<hr/>	\$794.84

Jan. 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$796.50	
	<hr/>	\$796.50



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

177

Feb. 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

Central Maine Power Co., lighting.....	\$797.34	
		\$797.34
Total of warrants.....		\$9,394.58

## SUPPORT OF POOR.

### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....		\$6,000.00
Feb. 9, 1916. Mrs. Inez Chase.....	\$2.30	
Feb. 12, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Feb. 19, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Feb. 26, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Feb. 28, 1916. Louis Toulouse.....	2.00	
Mar. 1, 1916. State of Maine.....	35.00	
Mar. 4, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Mar. 11, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Mar. 13, 1916. L. H. Soper Co., refund..	15.72	
Mar. 18, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Mar. 25, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Mar. 29, 1916. Arthur Rancourt.....	41.61	
Apr. 1, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Apr. 8, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Apr. 15, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Apr. 22, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
Apr. 29, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
May 6, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
May 13, 1916. Paul Dutel and David Cote	1.50	
May 13, 1916. Mark Hooper.....	2.50	
May 13, 1916. Myer Snyder.....	2.00	
May 13, 1916. Chas. Coro.....	4.00	
May 20, 1916. Paul Dutel.....	1.50	
May 27, 1916. Paul Dutel.....	1.50	
May 27, 1916. State of Maine.....	814.03	
May 27, 1916. Chas. Coro.....	4.00	
June 3, 1916. Paul Dutel.....	1.50	
June 10, 1916. Chas. Coro.....	2.00	
June 10, 1916. Paul Dutel.....	1.50	
June 17, 1916. Paul Dutel.....	1.50	
June 17, 1916. Chas. Coro.....	2.00	



June 24, 1916.	Chas. Coro.....	2.00
June 24, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
July 1, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
July 8, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
July 15, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
July 22, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
July 29, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Aug. 5, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Aug. 12, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Aug. 12, 1916.	State of Maine.....	839.65
Aug. 19, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Aug. 26, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Sept. 5, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Sept. 9, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Sept. 16, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Sept. 23, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Sept. 28, 1916.	State of Maine.....	11.12
Sept. 30, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Oct. 7, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Oct. 12, 1916.	Town of Caribou.....	62.50
Oct. 12, 1916.	Elmer Bechard.....	12.94
Oct. 14, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Oct. 21, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Oct. 28, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Nov. 1, 1916.	State of Maine.....	612.87
Nov. 4, 1916.	S. Pooler.....	7.50
Nov. 4, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Nov. 6, 1916.	Mark Hooper.....	2.14
Nov. 11, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Nov. 17, 1916.	Samuel Nedeau, sale of cow	33.00
Nov. 17, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Nov. 25, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Dec. 2, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Dec. 9, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Dec. 16, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Dec. 16, 1916.	Vilbon Pomerleau.....	15.00
Dec. 20, 1916.	John Vigue.....	2.50
Dec. 23, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Dec. 30, 1916.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Jan. 2, 1917.	State of Maine.....	59.00
Jan. 6, 1917.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Jan. 6, 1917.	E. R. Goring.....	27.26
Jan. 16, 1917.	Town of Caribou.....	30.00
Jan. 16, 1917.	Town of Vassalboro.....	128.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

179

Jan. 16, 1917.	Paul Dutel .....	1.50
Jan. 19, 1917.	City of Augusta.....	98.77
Jan. 19, 1917.	Town of Fort Fairfield....	148.39
Jan. 20, 1917.	Paul Dutel.....	1.50
Jan. 20, 1917.	M. Frye .....	10.71
Jan. 20, 1917.	Don. Maheu.....	31.31
Jan. 20, 1917.	Almshouse, sale of calves..	4.00
Jan. 20, 1917.	Emma Pooler .....	15.00
Jan. 27, 1917.	Chas. Withee for cow.....	52.00
Jan. 27, 1917.	Paul Dutel .....	1.50
Jan. 30, 1917.	Town of Oakland.....	85.98
Jan. 30, 1917.	Town of Burnham.....	14.00
Feb. 3, 1917.	Paul Dutel .....	1.50
Feb. 5, 1917.	Town of Van Buren.....	45.07
Feb. 7, 1917.	J. P. Giroux, guardian of Walter King .....	140.00
Feb. 7, 1917.	City of Lewiston.....	20.50
Feb. 7, 1917.	State of Maine.....	668.54
Feb. 7, 1917.	Fire Dept. for horse.....	200.00
Feb. 7, 1917.	J. P. Giroux for A. Trahan.	2.00

\$4,386.91

## OUTSIDE POOR.

## EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$6.00
Mrs. Mary E. Woods, board.....	8.00
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	1.50
Waterville Sentinel Publishing Co.....	2.00
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	13.53
Dr. A. A. Verville, professional services.....	20.00
Town of Unity.....	7.00
Town of Skowhegan.....	27.95
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	30.47
Sacred Heart Convent, board.....	11.24
Wallie J. Pooler, provisions.....	4.50
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	10.00
Chas. Pomerleau, provisions.....	58.26
Morris Pershitz, cash support.....	2.05
Mrs. Rose Perreault, cash support.....	5.00



Peavy Clothing Co., supplies.....	7.68	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	5.01	
Dr. P. S. Merrill, professional services.....	5.00	
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00	
Maine State Sanatorium.....	90.62	
M. C. R. R.....	11.01	
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00	
J. A. Letourneau, services.....	5.00	
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50	
G. A. Kennison Co., provisions.....	2.00	
Mrs. Mark Hooper, board.....	14.57	
A. L. Holmes Co., supplies.....	7.35	
Dr. J. F. Hill, professional services.....	36.75	
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50	
Sylvan Godet, cash support.....	6.00	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	96.15	
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	24.63	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Mrs. Tilly Dusty, board.....	6.00	
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	29.98	
Mrs. Caddie Dumont, labor.....	3.00	
Dr. L. A. d'Argy, professional.....	3.00	
E. L. Clukey, provisions.....	44.50	
City of Augusta.....	107.47	
John Carey, board.....	6.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
Bourgoin Bros., provisions.....	13.00	
Morris Barron, provisions.....	8.00	
		<hr/>
		\$779.22

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
Mrs. Mary E. Woods, board.....	8.00
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	36.98
Waterville Steam Laundry, rent.....	2.00
Ursuline Sisters, board and care.....	52.33
Sisters' Hospital, nursing.....	47.50
Sacred Heart Convent.....	6.40
Wallie J. Pooler, provisions.....	27.72
Vilbon Pomerleau, mileage.....	4.96
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	10.00
Gedeon Picher, rent.....	50.00
Dr. H. L. Parizo, professional services.....	29.50
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	9.58



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

181

Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
William Levine, supplies.....	42.78
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50
Dr. J. F. Hill, professional services.....	12.50
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50
S. A. & A. B. Green, wood.....	37.25
Edw. Goodwin, rent.....	4.86
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	15.80
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	76.92
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
Mrs. Tilly Dusty, board.....	6.00
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	19.98
A. C. Dinsmore & Son, funeral expenses....	40.40
J. A. Davison, rent.....	27.00
E. F. Cote, provisions.....	28.50
Chas. Coro, labor.....	3.75
John Carey, board.....	6.00
William Butler, cash support.....	3.00
William Butler, labor.....	5.00
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00
Blake Bros., provisions.....	30.00
Dr. N. Bisson, professional services.....	50.00
Dr. J. N. G. Bernard, professional services...	11.50

\$748.21

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
Town of Rumford.....	3.50
Dr. J. G. Towne, professional services.....	3.00
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	23.60
Mrs. Augustus Ruex, board.....	7.60
Henry Roderick, cash support.....	4.00
J. E. Poulin, rent.....	26.00
W. J. Pooler, provisions.....	9.00
Jos. Pooler, rent.....	12.00
Chas. Pomerleau, provisions.....	44.18
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	4.03
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
Maine Sanatorium .....	68.55
M. C. R. R.....	6.53
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50
Carl Jones, funeral expenses.....	35.00



Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50	
Sylvan Godet, cash support.....	12.00	
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	11.11	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	107.72	
Jules Gamache, provisions.....	12.00	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Mrs. Tilly Dusty, board.....	6.00	
John Carey, board.....	6.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
Mrs. Ida Butler, cash support.....	2.00	
Belliveau Bros., provisions.....	30.00	
		<hr/>
		\$475.82

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	39.85	
City of Rockland.....	3.17	
Henry Pooler, wood.....	14.00	
Vilbon Pomerleau, mileage & rent.....	13.90	
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	2.50	
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00	
M. C. R. R. Co.....	2.15	
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00	
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50	
M. A. Kenrick, typewriter ribbon.....	.75	
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50	
S. A. & A. B. Green, wood.....	5.00	
Sylvan Godet, cash support.....	6.00	
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	42.63	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	115.40	
Mrs. Jos. Gagnon, board.....	8.00	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Mrs. Tilly Dusty, board.....	3.00	
J. A. Davison, services.....	10.64	
Arthur Daviau, provisions.....	20.47	
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support.....	8.00	
John Carey, board.....	6.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
Mrs. Ida Butler, cash support.....	5.00	
Bourgoin Bros., provisions.....	10.03	
Morris Barron, provisions.....	16.02	
		<hr/>
		\$374.51



July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
J. A. Whitcomb, carriage.....	.50
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	2.40
Ursuline Sisters, board and care.....	74.98
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	.75
Reny & Vigue, provisions.....	5.69
Mrs. Angie Pepper, rent.....	5.00
D. J. O'Halloran, carriage.....	1.00
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	7.50
Mrs. Wm. Mullen, board.....	8.00
Mrs. Wm. McCormick, cash support.....	18.00
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50
H. L. Kelly, supplies.....	3.90
Dr. J. F. Hill, professional services.....	20.00
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50
G. E. Hallowell, milk.....	9.60
City of Hallowell.....	64.38
E. L. Gove, provisions.....	10.00
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	22.40
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	92.32
J. A. Foster, supplies.....	20.06
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
H. A. Cummings, supplies.....	15.75
E. F. Cote, provisions.....	8.00
Chas. Coro, cash support.....	6.00
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support.....	8.00
Mrs. Angie Chase, board.....	6.87
John Carey, board.....	6.00
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00
Blake Bros., provisions.....	10.80
Mrs. Ethel Bickford, board.....	6.00
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	3.36
Richard Anderson, moving.....	7.50
Dr. H. W. Abbott, professional services.....	10.00

---

\$496.76

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
S. E. Whitcomb & Co., provisions.....	25.00
Dr. J. G. Towne, professional services.....	29.00



Sisters' Hospital, nursing.....	15.00
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	22.61
Absolon Quirion, labor.....	3.50
Wallie J. Pooler, provisions.....	13.00
Pomerleau & Vigue, rent.....	12.00
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	5.00
Chas. Pomerleau, provisions.....	15.00
E. T. Pillsbury, milk.....	2.00
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
H. M. Manter, board.....	6.00
Maine Sanatorium.....	66.48
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board .....	7.00
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	18.50
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	92.32
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
Dostie Bros., provisions.....	10.00
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	2.00
Arthur Daviau, provisions.....	41.52
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support.....	8.00
Mrs. Ida Casey, labor.....	4.50
John Carey, board.....	6.00
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00
Dr. N. Bisson, professional services.....	20.00
Mrs. Ethel Bickford, board.....	14.80

---

\$474.23

September 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
Waterville Sentinel Pub. Co.....	4.00
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	17.65
Reny & Vigue, provisions.....	12.55
Redington & Co., ambulance.....	5.00
O. J. Pelletier, provisions.....	17.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service two months....	7.46
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
H. M. Manter, board.....	8.86
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00
Mrs. Marie P. Lessard, cash support.....	19.50
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50
G. A. Kennison Co., provisions.....	6.00
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

185

J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	12.25	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	115.40	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Emery-Brown Co., supplies.....	2.34	
A. G. Donham, Maine Register.....	2.50	
City of Augusta.....	12.00	
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support.....	8.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
John Carey, board.....	6.00	
Bourgoin Bros., provisions.....	21.81	
		<hr/>
		\$320.32

October 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

Railroad Y. M. C. A., board.....	\$3.10	
Jos. York, cash support.....	3.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	15.40	
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	2.28	
Sisters Hospital, nursing.....	70.50	
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	30.10	
John Shaughnessy, cash support.....	3.00	
Wallie J. Pooler, provisions.....	7.46	
Frank Pelletier, carriage.....	2.00	
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00	
H. M. Manter, board.....	1.72	
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00	
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50	
Leon Hebert, rent.....	4.50	
George E. Hallowell, milk.....	7.36	
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	22.35	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	103.49	
Jules Gamache, rent.....	27.20	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Samuel Erwin, supplies.....	9.25	
Paul Dutel, board.....	15.00	
H. R. Dunham, rent.....	6.00	
E. L. Clukey, provisions.....	13.72	
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support.....	8.00	
John Carey, board.....	6.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
Bourgoin Bros., provisions.....	6.00	
Dr. N. Bisson, professional services.....	30.00	
Dr. J. N. G. Bernard, professional services...	18.00	
		<hr/>
		\$449.93



November 7, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	8.07
Sisters of St. Joseph, board.....	8.00
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	2.75
Mrs. A. Russell, rent.....	5.00
Chas. Rodrique, funeral expenses.....	28.00
Reny & Vigue, provisions.....	5.99
Chas. Pomerleau, provisions.....	10.00
O. J. Pelletier, provisions.....	17.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service.....	4.44
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
Maine Sanatorium .....	66.78
J. D. Loughran, supplies.....	6.50
Cliff A. Holway, rent.....	6.50
Leon Hebert, rent.....	1.00
W. C. Hawker, supplies.....	2.00
Gray's Private Hospital, nursing.....	41.00
E. L. Gove, provisions.....	49.11
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	42.95
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	115.40
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
Paul Dutel, board.....	10.00
H. R. Dunham, rent.....	6.00
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	44.46
Arthur Daviau, provisions.....	18.76
Elmer L. Craig, provisions.....	1.30
E. L. Clukey, provisions.....	12.39
John Carey, board.....	4.00
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00
Bourgoin Bros., provisions.....	4.08
Augusta General Hospital.....	34.00

---

\$576.48

December 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	30.40
J. A. Whitcomb, carriage.....	1.00
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	1.50
Sisters of St. Joseph, board.....	16.00
Mrs. Mary Russell, nursing.....	5.00
Royal Typewriter Co.....	25.00
W. J. Pooier, provisions.....	40.19



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

187

Chas Pomerleau, provisions.....	5.00
O. J. Pelletier, provisions.....	17.00
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	3.75
Mt. Merici Convent, board.....	30.71
John McCarrick, cash support two months...	10.00
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
M. C. R. R.....	17.99
Frank Laflamme, rent two months.....	19.00
Dr. J. F. Hill, professional services.....	6.25
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	26.80
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	92.32
Jules Gamache, rent.....	15.00
Gallert Shoe Store, supplies.....	9.90
Jas. A. Foster, supplies.....	8.24
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
J. M. Eastman, cert. copy.....	.75
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	8.50
S. A. Dickinson, supplies.....	4.50
Arthur Daviau, provisions.....	17.00
David Cote, board.....	10.00
Mrs. Ephriam Coro, cash support 2 mos. ....	20.00
Mrs. Inez Chase, cash support 3 mos. ....	32.00
Central Maine Power Co., supplies.....	1.05
John Carey, board.....	8.00
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00
Blake Bros., provisions.....	22.00
Augusta General Hospital.....	91.90
American Express Co.....	.89

\$618.64

January 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	60.30
Edmond Vigue, moving.....	2.00
Ursuline Sisters, board.....	24.00
Town of Skowhegan.....	59.75
Mrs. Mary Russell, rent.....	12.50
Royal Typewriter Co.....	15.00
W. J. Pooler, provisions.....	8.00
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	7.31
Mt. Merici Convent, board.....	13.77
John McCarrick, cash support.....	5.00
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00



Wm. Levine, supplies.....	3.95	
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board three months	21.00	
Frank Laflamme, rent.....	9.50	
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	23.45	
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	92.32	
Marie Garvais, cash support.....	1.00	
John Fortin, board.....	4.00	
Paul Dutel, board.....	2.10	
Mrs. Matilda Davis, board.....	1.50	
David Cote, board.....	10.00	
Ephraim Coro, cash support.....	12.00	
Children's Hospital .....	45.00	
John Carey, board two months.....	12.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
		<hr/>
		\$462.45

## February 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

Jos. York, cash support.....	\$3.00
Town of Oakland.....	41.00
Maine Sanatorium .....	76.32
Simpson & LaChance, supplies.....	20.15
Mrs. Arthur Russell, cash support.....	1.50
Reny & Veilleux, provisions.....	4.85
Henry Pooler, wood.....	2.50
W. J. Pooler, provisions.....	28.00
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	5.32
Mrs. Mary Perry, rent.....	21.64
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	4.49
Jos. Nadeau, cash support.....	3.00
John McCarrick, cash support.....	5.00
Peter Marshall, rent.....	6.00
M. C. R. R.....	13.77
Mrs. Lizzie Letourneau, board.....	7.00
Mrs. Mithilda Leheux, rent.....	1.25
Mrs. Ada Hunt, board.....	5.00
William Howard, cash support.....	4.00
Maude L. Gray, nursing.....	8.00
J. P. Giroux, sundries.....	22.54
J. P. Giroux, salary.....	115.40
John Fortin, board.....	4.00
Arthur Daviau, provisions.....	34.93
E. L. Craig, provisions.....	3.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

189

David Cote, board.....	10.00	
Mrs. Sarah Butler, board.....	8.00	
W. W. Berry & Co., supplies.....	1.20	
		<hr/>
		\$460.86
Total of Warrants for Outside Poor		<hr/>
		\$6,237.43

## ALMSHOUSE.

### EXPENDITURES.

March 7, 1916. Roll No. 384.

Dr. H. W. Abbott, professional services.....	\$5.00	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	26.75	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	5.77	
Henry J. Collins, provisions.....	61.40	
Davison & Redmond, shoeing.....	1.50	
Direct Importing Co., supplies.....	2.40	
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	3.00	
G. S. Flood Co., coal.....	32.93	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	3.30	
Julia Nadeau, nursing.....	7.00	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	52.05	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	1.75	
Peavy Clothing Co., supplies.....	1.23	
J. J. Pray, hay.....	6.79	
Redington Co., ambulance.....	3.00	
Louis Saliem, supplies.....	2.00	
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	6.22	
B. Gilman Tufts, rent of barn.....	10.00	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	12.25	
		<hr/>
		\$244.34

April 4, 1916. Roll No. 385.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$3.85
Atlantic Express Co.....	1.05
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	3.70
Mrs. J. P. Giroux, expenses in Lecours case..	3.50
S. A. & A. B. Green, coal.....	35.00
Holy Innocents Home.....	50.00



Delina Lecours, cash support.....	1.98	
William Levine, supplies.....	12.26	
Andrew Maheu, barbering.....	6.00	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	3.30	
Jos. Marco, labor yarding wood.....	31.50	
Anton Marquardt, potatoes.....	15.00	
Merrill & Mayo, supplies.....	22.91	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	53.85	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	1.75	
Harry Pomerleau, provisions.....	63.45	
Vilbon Pomerleau, mileage.....	7.84	
Reny, King & Houle Co., labor and supplies..	4.26	
Geo. B. Robbins Disinfectant Co., supplies...	21.25	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., supplies.....	2.50	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	1.25	
		<hr/>
		\$346.20

May 2, 1916. Roll No. 386.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$ .56	
Lemuel Bowden, cow.....	50.00	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	8.59	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	3.20	
J. H. DeOrsay, supplies.....	2.00	
Dr. A. Joly, professional services.....	2.00	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	3.30	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	51.00	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	1.75	
Peavy Clothing Co., supplies.....	12.96	
Paul Pelletier, carriage and services.....	2.00	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	4.12	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	20.00	
		<hr/>
		\$161.48

June 6, 1916. Roll No. 387.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$2.10	
Byrnes Bros., blacksmithing.....	36.00	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	2.50	
J. A. Davison, services.....	14.06	
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	15.00	
Emery-Brown Co., supplies.....	1.80	
Edward Fields, hay.....	4.66	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

191

Hersom & Bonsall, provisions.....	6.40	
Kennebec Water District, service.....	10.00	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	6.60	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	51.00	
Stetson Bros., milk.....	7.00	
Fred Varney, two pigs.....	8.00	
Chas. L. Withee, wood.....	446.00	
		<hr/>
		\$611.12

July 11, 1916. Roll No. 388.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$1.35	
Central Maine Farmers Exchange, supplies..	10.59	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	2.20	
Direct Importing Co., supplies.....	4.56	
J. A. Foster, supplies.....	14.91	
R. L. Giroux, expenses and services.....	8.00	
E. L. Gove, provisions.....	97.27	
M. C. R. R.....	2.05	
Merrill & Mayo, supplies.....	55.46	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	51.50	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	3.50	
L. H. Soper Co., supplies.....	2.08	
Henry V. Vigue, supplies.....	10.90	
		<hr/>
		\$264.37

August 1, 1916. Roll No. 389.

W. C. Adams, labor.....	\$3.40	
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	21.56	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	2.00	
Davison & Redmond, shoeing.....	2.70	
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	2.00	
Thomas Holmes, labor.....	10.50	
Maine General Hospital.....	26.05	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	9.90	
Merrill & Mayo, supplies.....	51.07	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	51.85	
Vilbon Pomerleau, mileage.....	7.88	
Proctor & Bowie Co., supplies.....	8.70	
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	1.50	
Dr. J. G. Towne, professional services.....	6.00	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	79.50	
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	2.10	
		<hr/>
		\$286.71



September 5, 1916. Roll No. 390.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$3.00	
Honore Bernard, labor.....	3.00	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	2.28	
Joseph Cyr, labor.....	3.00	
Thomas Holmes, labor.....	7.00	
Kennebec Water District, service.....	10.00	
G. A. Kennison Co., supplies.....	39.90	
Andrew Maheu, barbering six months.....	9.00	
Maine Tobacco Co., supplies.....	3.30	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	51.80	
N. E. T. & T. Co., service two months.....	3.50	
Peavy Clothing Co., supplies.....	1.21	
Redington Co., supplies.....	5.25	
A. Richardson, Jr., cow.....	75.00	
Rollins & Dunham Co., supplies.....	.50	
Henry V. Vigue, supplies.....	3.00	
Vigue Harness & Carriage Co., supplies.....	2.57	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	4.92	
		<hr/>
		\$228.23

October 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$1.55	
Dr. J. G. N. Bernard, professional services...	9.00	
Dr. L. G. Bunker, professional services.....	10.00	
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	1.80	
City Market Co., provisions.....	107.69	
Samuel Erwin, supplies.....	1.30	
S. A. & A. B. Green, edgings.....	2.25	
W. R. Jones, supplies.....	1.50	
Merrill & Mayo Co., supplies.....	11.60	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	50.75	
Mrs. Samuel Nadeau, nursing.....	14.00	
		<hr/>
		\$211.44

November 7, 1916. Roll No. 392.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$8.30
Byrnes Bros., labor.....	8.45
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	3.00
Davison & Redmond, shoeing.....	4.60
J. H. DeOrsay, supplies.....	6.30
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	5.25



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

193

J. E. Jackson, supplies.....	6.00
Dr. A. Joly, professional services.....	27.75
Kennebec Water District, service.....	10.00
G. A. Kennison Co., supplies.....	29.80
King, Reny & Houle, supplies.....	2.70
M. C. R. R. Co.....	9.43
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	50.40
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	1.75
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	3.31

\$177.04

December 5, 1916. Roll No. 393.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$2.80
Edward C. Baldie, supplies.....	5.00
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	3.90
City Market Co., provisions.....	19.04
Elmer L. Craig, provisions.....	23.42
Samuel Erwin, supplies.....	10.70.
Alphonse Fortin, butchering.....	1.50
S. A. & A. B. Green Co., coal.....	67.50
Samuel Nadeau, salary.....	50.00
Mrs. Samuel Nadeau, nursing.....	4.00
N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	1.75
Frank Pelletier, carriage hire.....	3.75
Stetson Bros.....	4.00
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies.....	.50
Whitcomb & Stanhope, supplies.....	1.50
H. R. Dunham Co., supplies.....	2.25

\$201.61

January 2, 1917. Roll No. 394.

W. G. Adams, sawing wood.....	\$14.28
A. F. Armstrong, provisions.....	10.60
W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	11.45
Central Maine Power Co., current.....	4.10
Direct Importing Co., supplies.....	11.40
M. Frye, ice.....	7.50
Gallert Shoe Store, supplies.....	2.75
C. F. Hathaway Co., supplies.....	1.80
King & Paganucci, supplies.....	14.00
F. E. McCallum, provisions.....	70.15
Merrill & Mayo, supplies.....	44.45
Samuel Nadeau, salary.....	50.00



N. E. T. & T. Co., service.....	3.50	
Henry V. Vigue, supplies.....	1.85	
S. E. Whitcomb Co., provisions.....	50.93	
Chas. Withee, wood.....	48.00	
		<hr/>
		\$346.76

February 6, 1917. Roll No. 395.

W. B. Arnold & Co., supplies.....	\$4.00	
Emery-Brown Co., supplies.....	1.25	
G. S. Flood & Co., coal.....	50.95	
Kennebec Water District, service.....	10.00	
King & Paganucci, supplies.....	9.90	
Samuel Nadeau, salary and sundries.....	50.65	
Simpson & Lachance, supplies.....	6.00	
Wardwell Dry Goods Co., supplies .....	5.34	
		<hr/>
		\$138.09

Total for Almshouse for the year.....	\$3,217.39
Total of warrants for Outside Poor.....	6,237.43

Total expenditures .....	\$9,454.82
Appropriation and other credits.....	\$10,386.91
	<hr/>
Balance undrawn .....	\$932.09

### WATER CONTRACT.

#### RECEIPTS.

Appropriation .....	\$3,500.00
---------------------	------------

#### EXPENDITURES.

Kennebec Water District.....	\$3,446.25	
Credited to Miscellaneous Account.....	53.75	
		<hr/>
		\$3,500.00

### WINTER STREET IMPROVEMENT.

#### RECEIPTS.

Sale of bonds.....	\$1,806.41
--------------------	------------



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

195

## EXPENDITURES.

Oct. 3, 1916. Roll No. 391.

C. E. Chamberlain, sand.....	\$96.00	
Walter V. Nelligan, labor and materials.....	1,366.17	
	<hr/>	\$1,462.17

Nov. 14, 1916. Roll No. 392.

Kennebec Water District, moving hydrant...	\$11.03	
Walter V. Nelligan, labor and materials.....	333.21	
	<hr/>	\$344.24

Total of warrants.....	<hr/>	\$1,806.41
------------------------	-------	------------



# Report of Board of Education

## with Receipts and Expenditures.

---

Waterville, Me., Feb. 1, 1917.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

I hereby submit the financial statement of the receipts and expenditures of the school department for the year ending Feb. 1, 1917. For a complete report of the progress and condition of the public schools you are referred to a special report which will be issued later and which may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of Schools in the City Building.

### I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

A. Receipts .....	\$47,704.94
Appropriated by the City.....	\$20,000.00
State school fund and mill tax.....	26,293.50
State aid to superintendence.....	700.00
State aid to industrial education.....	615.09
Tuition .....	75.80
Sales of Books and Supplies.....	20.55
B. Expenditures .....	\$51,462.05
1. Salaries of teachers.....	\$31,802.29
a. Regular teachers.....	\$27,937.40
Walnut St. School.....	\$2,121.72
Myrtle St. School.....	4,814.62
Brook St. School.....	1,742.85
North Grammar School.	4,707.45
Pleasant St. School....	2,368.22
Western Ave. School..	2,059.77
Redington St. School..	2,182.15
South Grammar School.	6,299.62
Grove St. School.....	1,641.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

197

b. Substitute teachers.....	682.88	
c. Supervisor of music.....	623.61	
d. Supervisor of drawing.....	642.87	
e. Supervisor domestic science	404.31	
f. Supervisor of writing.....	587.35	
g. Supervisor manual training.	495.87	
h. Teachers of evening school.	428.00	
2. Textbooks. ....		1,147.67
Geographies .....	224.65	
Histories .....	218.53	
Music books .....	140.54	
Stock readers .....	138.24	
Supplementary readers..	120.13	
Grammars .....	86.20	
Arithmetics .....	76.90	
Spellers .....	55.98	
Reference books .....	45.98	
Dictionaries .....	15.40	
Civics .....	12.00	
Drawing books .....	7.04	
Writing books .....	4.00	
Physiologies .....	2.08	
3. Supplies .....		1,805.18
Drawing materials .....	254.50	
Paper .....	220.86	
Sanitary supplies .....	213.27	
Kindergarten supplies ...	173.57	
Office supplies .....	164.52	
Janitor's supplies .....	138.51	
Pencils .....	96.25	
Annual report .....	91.20	
Writing materials .....	89.47	
Seat-work material .....	59.36	
Domestic science supplies	35.87	
Diplomas .....	32.10	
Flags .....	17.16	
Maps .....	10.28	
Music supplies .....	7.96	
Unclassified .....	200.30	
4. Wages of janitors.....		3,251.77
Walnut Street School....	240.00	
Myrtle Street School....	486.00	



Brook Street School.....	196.00	
North Grammar School..	527.91	
Pleasant Street School..	296.55	
Western Avenue School..	285.70	
Redington Street School.	297.15	
South Grammar School...	575.31	
Grove Street School....	305.15	
Evening School .....	42.00	
5. Fuel .....		4,177.49
Walnut Street School...	448.89	
Myrtle Street School....	646.41	
Brook Street School.....	406.04	
North Grammar School..	599.17	
Pleasant Street School...	384.67	
Western Avenue School..	176.91	
Redington Street School.	326.96	
South Grammar School..	961.24	
Grove Street School....	227.20	
6. Electric lights .....		295.47
7. Telephones .....		149.96
8. Cleaning .....		401.56
Walnut Street School....	33.54	
Myrtle Street School....	68.86	
Brook Street School.....	8.50	
North Grammar School..	48.81	
Pleasant Street School...	50.89	
Western Avenue School..	43.46	
Redington Street School.	36.70	
South Grammar School..	84.00	
Grove Street School.....	26.80	
9. Repairs .....		2,182.06
Walnut Street School.....	151.56	
Painting and kalsomining .....	\$63.72	
Plastering .....	37.52	
Windows and glass .....	15.05	
Miscellaneous .....	35.27	
Myrtle Street School.....	144.20	
Painting, kalsomining and varnishing .....	33.25	



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

199

Slate blackboards	29.98	
Toilets .....	11.70	
Furnaces .....	10.49	
Conductors and gutters .....	9.13	
Windows and glass	7.85	
Miscellaneous ...	41.80	
Brook Street School.....		25.71
New chairs .....	12.60	
Toilets .....	6.95	
Miscellaneous ....	6.16	
North Grammar School....		256.16
Moving drinking fountains .....	52.94	
Painting, kalsomin- ing and varnishing	40.00	
Conductors and gutters .....	33.39	
Slate blackboard..	27.25	
Boiler .....	24.62	
Toilets .....	20.23	
Windows and glass	8.70	
Curtains .....	7.40	
Miscellaneous ...	41.63	
Pleasant Street School....		120.78
Furnaces .....	18.94	
Painting .....	16.89	
Drinking fountain	14.69	
Gong .....	13.67	
Screens .....	10.68	
Fence .....	9.50	
Toilets .....	6.45	
Windows and glass	3.25	
Miscellaneous ...	31.71	
Western Avenue School..		580.82
New furnace ....	308.05	
Shingling roof ...	144.63	
Moving drinking fountains .....	40.52	



Painting, kalsomin-  
ing and varnishing 39.35  
Plastering ..... 12.35  
Miscellaneous ... 35.92

Redington Street School... 161.79

Painting and kal-  
sominig ..... 70.00  
Conductors and  
gutters ..... 43.21  
Furnaces ..... 18.87  
New chairs ..... 12.60  
Windows and glass 9.80  
Miscellaneous .... 7.31

South Grammar School.... 610.30

Painting, kalsomin-  
ing and varnishing 327.50  
Boilers ..... 70.92  
Moving drinking  
fountains ..... 68.69  
Heat regulator .. 42.07  
Electric bulbs ... 22.56  
Moving seats .... 22.50  
Windows and glass 15.71  
Conductors and  
gutters ..... 12.15  
Oiling floors ..... 9.50  
Miscellaneous .... 18.70

Grove Street School..... 130.74

Shingling roof ... 75.94  
Painting and kal-  
sominig ..... 38.25  
Curtains ..... 5.20  
Miscellaneous ... 11.35

10. Conveyance of pupils..... 2,698.60

Ridge route ..... 396.00  
Marston route..... 432.00  
Oakland route..... 324.00  
Webb route..... 477.00  
Eight-rod route..... 504.00  
River route..... 522.00  
Fairfield cars..... 43.60



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

201

11. Carriage of books and supplies .....	180.49	
12. Superintendence .....	1,748.00	
13. Office clerk .....	401.00	
14. Health officers.....	403.19	
15. Insurance .....	760.30	
16. Miscellaneous .....	57.02	
Overdraft for current year....		3,757.11
Overdraft, Feb. 1, 1916.....		3,090.74
Gross overdraft, Feb. 1, 1917..		6,847.85
Gross expenditures for the current year .....		\$51,462.05
Amount received from sales and sundries .....		20.55
Net expenditure of elementary schools for the current year..		\$51,441.50
Amount paid for insurance the rent year .....		760.30
Net running expenditures of elementary schools for the current year .....		50,681.20
Contributed by the State..	\$27,608.59	
Received from tuition....	75.80	
Contributed by the City..	22,996.81	
Amount expended for evening schools for the current year		533.12
Net running expenditures of elementary day schools for current year .....		50,148.08
Average enrollment in elementary day schools:		
Winter term, 1916.....		1,571.1
Spring term, 1916.....		1,587.4
Summer term, 1916.....		1,569.3
Fall term, 1916.....		1,702.1
Average enrollment in elementary day schools for 1916...		1,625
Average enrollment in elementary day schools for 1915...		1,525
Average enrollment in elementary day schools for 1914...		1,474
Average cost per pupil in elementary day schools (based on average enrollment) for 1916.....		\$30.86
Average cost per pupil in elementary day schools (based on average enrollment) for 1915.....		29.86



## II. HIGH SCHOOL.

A. Receipts .....		\$11,796.16
Appropriated by the city.....	\$10,500.00	
State aid for free high schools	500.00	
State aid, industrial education	500.00	
State aid for superintendence	100.00	
Tuition .....	196.16	
B. Expenditures .....		13,446.44
1. Salaries of teachers.....	\$8,849.31	
Regular teachers.....	\$7,942.28	
Substitute teachers.....	31.50	
Domestic science teacher..	266.26	
Manual training teacher...	495.87	
Music teacher.....	68.40	
Drawing teacher.....	45.00	
2. Wages of Janitor.....	748.20	
3. Text books.....	548.62	
4. Supplies .....	764.05	
Domestic science.....	43.33	
Chemicals .....	109.04	
Manual training.....	103.00	
Typewriting .....	86.25	
Janitor's .....	29.73	
Music .....	45.37	
Bookkeeping .....	63.14	
Paper .....	50.40	
Sanitary .....	35.91	
Printing .....	27.75	
Physical apparatus.....	7.34	
Gas .....	16.80	
Electricity for power.....	38.58	
Diplomas .....	13.20	
Drawing .....	7.04	
Library .....	12.25	
Sewing machine.....	24.00	
Miscellaneous .....	50.92	
5. Fuel .....	1,411.85	
6. Electric light bills.....	89.00	
7. Telephone .....	21.59	
8. Cleaning .....	113.76	



9. Repairs .....	542.48	
Shower baths.....	363.35	
Tennis courts .....	44.00	
Painting .....	26.15	
Steam plant.....	18.95	
Clocks and bells.....	13.75	
Toilets .....	12.30	
Baseball screen.....	6.98	
Windows and glass.....	2.20	
Unclassified .....	54.80	
10. Cartage .....	43.96	
11. Superintendence .....	252.00	
12. Miscellaneous .....	61.62	
Overdraft for the current year.		1,650.28
Overdraft, Feb. 1, 1916.....		909.73
Gross overdraft, Feb. 1, 1917...		2,560.01
Net expenditures of the high school for the current year..		\$13,446.44
Received from tuition..	196.16	
Contributed by State...	1,100.00	
Contributed by the City...	12,150.28	
Average enrollment of the high school for		
Winter term, 1916.....	212.2	
Spring term, 1916.....	207.8	
Summer term, 1916.....	204.0	
Fall term, 1916.....	256.3	
Year, 1916.....	227	
Average cost of high school for 1916 per pupil (based on average enrollment).....		\$59.24
Average cost last year.....		67.52

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES N. PERKINS.

Superintendent of Schools.



# Delinquent Taxpayers for the Year 1916.

Published as required by law.

---

Abbott, Stephen B., 16 School St.....	\$3.00
Abraham, Beler, 10 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Abraham, William, 12 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Abtail, Serian, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Aleii, Louis, 29 Water St.....	3.00
Allen, Elmer W., 215 College Ave.....	1.50
Anderson, Richard, 8 Silver Ct.....	2.10
Anagnostis, Haralarn, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Armstrong, Archibald, 22 Sherwin St.....	3.00
Arquin, Paul, 17 Main St.....	3.00
Audette, Adjuster, 84 Water St.....	3.00
Audette, Joseph, 114 Water St.....	3.00
Bado, Remi, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Bado, Zick, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Bailey, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Baraket, Odia, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Barney, Joseph L., 10 Front St.....	3.00
Barney, Joseph, Jr., 8 Gilman St.....	3.00
Barney, Joseph, 125 Kennebec St.....	2.00
Barron, Philip, 35 Ticonic St.....	3.00
Bassissis, Spiros, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Bay, Cemon, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Bay, Hamia, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Bay, Jahia, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Beaudoin, Amede, 7 King St.....	3.00
Beaulieu, Joseph, 13 Temple St.....	3.00
Beaulieu, Joseph, 6 Sherwin St.....	3.00
Bechard, Tancrille, 53 Water St.....	3.00
Bedeau, Adolph, 36 Water St.....	3.00



## WATERVILLE, MAINE

205

Behby, Shaban,, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Beico, Adem, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Belanger, Joseph, 18 Gold St.....	3.00
Belanger, Joseph.....	3.00
Belanger, Napoleon, 19½ Green St.....	17.50
Belanger, Napoleon, 97 Water St.....	3.00
Belliveau, Walter, 7 Gray Ave.....	3.00
Belyea, Frank, 43 Boutelle Ave.....	3.00
Betar, Charles, 18 King Ct.....	3.00
Bickford, Arthur, Ridge Road.....	3.00
Bigelow, Fehlman J., 13 Ticonic St.....	3.00
Bolduc, Poulin, 76 Water St.....	3.00
Bolus, Thomas, 14 King Ct.....	3.00
Boshan, Charles, 217 Water St.....	3.00
Boshan, Joseph, Jr., 183 Water St.....	3.00
Boulette, Alfred, 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Boulette, Pierre, 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Bourgoin, Geo., 9½ Green St.....	3.00
Bourgoin, Peter, 27 Sherwin St.....	3.00
Bourque, Geo., 4½ Sherwin St.....	2.27
Boutin, Louis, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Boutin, Louis, Jr., 64 Water St.....	3.00
Bowden, Raymond C., R. R. Square.....	3.00
Bowe, Horace, 15 Hillside Ave.....	3.00
Bowen, Andrew D., 65 Water St.....	3.00
Bowler, Morris, 26 Hillside Ct.....	3.00
Bradley, Arthur, 27 Water St.....	3.00
Bragg, Everett, 27 Edwards St.....	5.30
Bridges, Ernest, 6 Spring St.....	3.00
Burns, William, 67 Western Ave.....	3.00
Burton, James, 4 Autumn St.....	5.30
Bushey, A. C., 34 Maple St.....	3.00
Busque, Thomas, 74 Water St.....	3.00
Butler, Allie, 24 Eastern Ave.....	3.00
Butler, Joseph, 8½ Redington St.....	3.00
Butler, Geo. H., Jr., 21 Summer St.....	2.00
Butler, Joseph, 8½ Green St.....	1.20
Butler, Joseph, 29 Green St.....	1.00
Butler, Melville G., 6 King Ct.....	3.00
Butler, Napoleon, 8 Pine St.....	2.30
Callanan, Joseph, 5 Thayer Ct.....	3.00
Callanan, C. J., 5 Thayer Ct.....	3.00
Cameron, Alfred, 25 Canabas Ave.....	2.30



Campbell, John, 27 Water St.....	3.00
Carey, Edward, 6 Maple St.....	3.00
Carey, Fred, 25 Summer St.....	3.00
Carey, George, 6 Maple St.....	5.30
Carey, George, 15 Oxford St.....	3.00
Carey, Henry, 17 Carrean St.....	3.00
Carey, Joseph, 6 Maple St.....	3.00
Carey, Peter B., 17 Carrean St.....	3.00
Carr, Earl E., 7 North St.....	3.00
Chamm, Mimet, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Chamm, Muhnan, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Clifford, Theodore, 34 Gold St.....	3.00
Closson, Asa, Elmwood Hotel.....	3.00
Clukey, Earl E., 21 Western Ave.....	3.45
Cohen, Morris, 28 Maple St.....	7.60
Connor, J. Eugene, 4 Thayer Ct.....	3.00
Carey, Charles, 14 King Ct.....	3.00
Cormier, Geo. P., 5 Boutelle Ave.....	5.30
Coro, Christopher, 145 Water St.....	3.00
Cote, Andrew, 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Cote, Henry E., 41 Elm St.....	3.00
Cote, Henry, 4 Russell St.....	3.00
Cote, Oliver, 23 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Cox, Archie L., 137 Western Ave.....	3.00
Cox, Harry, 18 Carey Lane.....	.50
Cratty, Arthur J., 5 Oak St.....	3.00
Crosby, Howard B., 184 Silver St.....	9.90
•	
Daggett, William T., 25 Burleigh St.....	5.30
Davis, Harry B., Rangeway.....	3.00
Day, Frank, 113 Water St.....	3.00
Dennis, Moses, 17 Temple St.....	3.00
Dinsmore, Fred L. 14 Main St.....	1.38
Dorr, Asa, 40 Boutelle Ave.....	5.30
Douces, Demetrius, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Doules, Sery, 18 Lockwood.....	3.00
Drummond, Frank, 2 Cottage St.....	.99
Dube, Fred, 28 Maple St.....	1.00
Dubois, Dennis, 14 Redington St.....	3.00
Duquette, Prosper, 17 Main St.....	3.00
•	
Edwards, Oscar J., 197 Main St.....	3.00
Edwards, James R., 7 Marston Ct.....	3.00
Eggian, Moses, 39 Lockwood St.....	5.30



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

207

Elias, George, 10½ Head of Falls.....	3.00
Ellis, Howard G., 8 Grove St.....	3.00
Ercolin, Pietro, 19 Gray St.....	3.00
Estes, Myles J., 279 Main St.....	3.00
Ferland, Cyrille, 8 Veteran Ct.....	1.30
Ferland, John, 8 Veteran Ct.....	3.00
Ferland, James, 10 Parris St.....	3.00
Flagg, William S., 85 Grove St.....	1.30
Fontaine, Henry, 36 Water St.....	3.00
Fortin, William, 23 Front St.....	3.00
Foster, Donald, 7 Park Place.....	3.00
Francois, Barney, 43 Water St.....	3.00
Francois, Joseph, 43 Water St.....	7.60
Gadbays, Ernest, 13 Autumn St.....	3.00
Gallop, John, 6 King Ct.....	3.00
Gardner, Arthur, 32 Maple St.....	3.00
Garland, Arthur, 19 Sturtevant St.....	3.00
Garside, James L., 246 Main St.....	3.00
Gatherer, Albert, 7 Temple St.....	3.00
Gatherer, Winn W., Trafton Road.....	5.30
Gaulin, Emile, 69½ Water St.....	3.00
Gauthier, James, 23 Sherwin St.....	3.30
George, Elias J., 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
George, Thomas, 12 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Gerald, E. E., 7 Lawrence St.....	3.00
Gervais, Michael, 6 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Giguere, Gustave, 38 Western Ave.....	3.00
Giguere, Henry, 28 Gray St.....	3.00
Gilman, Reid, 15½ Nudd St.....	3.00
Giroux, Charles, 19 Front St.....	3.00
Giroux, Henry J., 18 Edwards St.....	5.30
Girois, Joan, 8 Temple Ct.....	3.00
Giroux, Napoleon, 8 Swan St.....	.30
Giroux, William, 11 Green St.....	3.00
Godbout, George, 84 Water St.....	3.00
Golemi, Akif, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Golemi, Ramiz, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Golson, Mitchell, 36 Water St.....	3.00
Goodey, Sylvon, 32½ Maple St.....	3.00
Goodwin, Edwin, 34 Temple St.....	3.00
Graham, John H., 24 Common St.....	3.00
Grames, Cectos, 31½ Water St.....	3.00



Grandmaison, Joseph, 69½ Water St.....	3.00
Gray, Harmon, Drummond Ave.....	3.00
Greenblood, Hiram, 29 Ticonic St.....	3.00
Gregory, Christopher, 13 Temple Ct.....	3.00
Grenier, Major, 18 Moor St.....	3.00
Grenier, Joseph, 114 Water St.....	24.40
Grondin, Eddie, 18 Gold St.....	3.00
Grondin, Frank, 1 Main St.....	3.00
Grover, Fred A., 5 Belmont Ave.....	3.00
Gullifer, Eva, 21 Brook St.....	2.30
Gurney, Alfred, 29 Canabas Ave.....	2.00
Gurney, Vital, 5 Parris St.....	3.00
Hale, John A., 8 Sturtevant St.....	5.30
Haley, Michael, 14 King Ct.....	3.00
Hallowell, Geo. E., 5 River Road.....	.54
Haney, Archie W., 5 Lawrence St.....	3.00
Hassam, Halil, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Hawes, Chas. H., 2 Edgewood St.....	3.00
Heath, James, 109 Western Ave.....	3.00
Herbert, Onesime, 16½ Redington St.....	3.00
Hibbard, Fred, 43 Ticonic St.....	3.00
Hilton, F. S., 46 Elm St.....	5.30
Holmes, Thomas, 10 Front St.....	3.00
Jenness, Abraham, 105 Water St.....	3.00
John, Namon, 6 King Ct.....	3.00
John, Joseph, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
John, Joseph, 14 King Ct.....	3.00
Jones, Edward, 50 Elm St.....	3.00
Jones, Edward M., 221 Main St.....	5.30
Jones, George, 50 Elm St.....	3.00
Joseph, Aborda, 6 King Ct.....	3.00
Joseph, Carroll, 6 King Ct.....	3.00
Joseph, Merron, 12 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Kellerman, Robert M., 31 Elm St.....	3.00
Kennedy, John H., 45 Main St.....	3.00
Kennebec Boat & Canoe Co.....	161.00
Kikino, Siato, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
King, James, 4 Union Place.....	5.30
King, William, 3 Union Place.....	3.00
Kitchen, Earl C., Edgemont St.....	3.00
Klein, Bennett, 33 Ticonic St.....	3.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

209

Lachance, Cleophas, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Lachance, Geo. B., 11 Carey Lane.....	3.00
Lacombe, John, 30 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Laflamme, Alphonse, 115 Water St.....	3.00
Lampson, Aimable, 182 Water St.....	3.00
Landry, Eugene E. 24 Oak St.....	12.00
Landry, John, 46 Front St.....	3.00
Langlois, George, 16 Main St.....	3.00
Lapointe, Joseph, 26 Water St.....	3.00
Larrabee, Frank D., 8 Nash St.....	3.00
Lashus, Andrew, 132 Water St.....	3.00
Lashus, John L., 132 Water St.....	3.00
Lashus, Napoleon, 133 Water St.....	3.00
Leavitt, Ulrich, 23 Chaplin St.....	3.00
LeBel, John, 19 Toward St.....	3.00
LeBel, Victor, 19 Toward St.....	3.00
Lemay, Edward, 36 Water St.....	3.00
Leonidas, Harry, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Lessard, Lafayette, 9 Autumn St.....	3.00
Letourneau, Frank, Jr., 218 Water St.....	1.00
Lavasseur, Peter, 12 Common St. ....	3.00
Lewis, J. C., Jr., 106 Oxford St.....	3.00
Lewis, Linwood P., 1 Grove Ct.....	1.50
Libby, John, 152 Water St.....	3.00
Libby, Joseph, 74 Water St.....	3.00
Lincoln, E. S. Inc., Silver St.....	345.00
Maheu, Gideon, Jr., 6 Bushey Lane.....	5.30
Maletos, Philip, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Maletos, Nicholas, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Manolis, Apostolas, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Marcier, Joseph, 56 Water St.....	3.00
Marion, Simon, 18 King Ct.....	3.00
Marquis, Adelarde, 50 Water St.....	1.84
Martin, Frank, 13 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Martin, Benjamin, 5 Gray St.....	3.00
Marshall, Augustus, Jr., 17 Edwards St.....	3.00
Marshall, Joseph J., 136 Western Ave.....	5.30
Mathews, Norman L., 95 Western Ave.....	3.00
Mathurin, Armand J., 7 Temple Ct.....	5.30
Maxcy, Harry B., 11½ Maple St.....	3.00
Maxwell, Robert, 1 Redington Ct.....	5.30
McCarthy, Maurice, 13 Percival Ct.....	3.00
McCarthy, Roy, 16 Elm St.....	3.00



McCauslin, Charles, 21 Sturtevant St.....	3.00
McLaughlin, Dennis, 13 Maple St.....	3.00
McMahon, James H., 55 Western Ave.....	3.00
McMahon, James E., 55 Western Ave.....	3.00
McManus, F. H., 30 Pleasant St.....	3.00
McManus, James F., 303 Main St.....	3.00
Meadar, Carl, 152 College Ave.....	3.00
Meadar, Mrs. Edward L., 152 College Ave.....	2.30
Meadar, Edward S., 152 College Ave.....	3.00
Meadar, Frederick T., 152 College Ave.....	3.00
Meadar, Philip S., 152 College Ave.....	3.00
Mellon, James, 23 Maple St.....	3.00
Mene, Resmi, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Metsamis, Hamid, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Michael, Geo., 24 Bridge St.....	3.00
Michaud, Ernest, 20 Green St.....	3.00
Michaud, Gabriel, 6 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Michaud, W. W., 92 College Ave.....	3.00
Micue, Napoleon, 11 Sherwin St.....	3.00
Miller, C. F., 11 Pleasant Place.....	18.60
Moreau, Gabriel, 6 Nash St.....	3.00
Morin, Clifford, 26 Redington St.....	3.00
Morin, Joseph, Jr., 108 Water St.....	3.00
Mosis, Nazif, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Murphy, Robert, 2 West St.....	3.00
Murray, Charles J., 2½ Sherwin St.....	7.60
Murray, Ernest, 26 Redington St.....	3.00
Murray, Napoleon, 86 Water St.....	8.00
Muzzerall, Charles, 4 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Nadeau, Ben, 154½ Water St.....	3.00
Nadeau, Ernest, 22 Cool St.....	3.00
Nadeau, Remei, 154½ Water St.....	3.00
Nadeau, William C., 3 King St.....	3.00
Nadeau, William, 5 Carrean St.....	3.00
Nawll Razii, 23½ Lockwood St.....	3.00
Nicholas, Joseph, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Niles, Harry, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Nimon, Alexander, 9 Front St.....	3.00
Noll, George, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Noel, Joseph, 41 King St.....	3.00
Nofia, Demetrius, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
O'Bear, G. B., 5 Walnut St.....	3.00



## WATERVILLE. MAINE

211

Obey, Eddie, 23 Silver St.....	3.00
O'Brien, Fred, 14 Main St.....	3.00
O'Donnell, Hugh, 20 Sanger Ave.....	1.50
O'Donnell, James E., 20 Sanger Ave.....	3.00
Pagas, Theodoro, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Paine, Roscoe, 15 West St.....	3.00
Papoulas, John, 17 Main St.....	3.00
Papas, Costas, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Paradis, Peter, 2½ Howard St.....	3.00
Parker, Horace M., 7 Belmont Ave.....	3.00
Parker, Louis, 3 Carey Lane.....	3.00
Parks, James M., 84 Water St.....	3.00
Patterson, Frank, 8 Ash St.....	3.00
Patterson Bros., Charles St.....	4.60
Paxton, John W., 9 Main Place.....	3.00
Pelky, Louis, 1 Green St.....	3.00
Pelletier, Henry W., 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Pennacchi, Lewis, 3 Carey Lane.....	3.00
Pepin, Thomas, 11½ Redington St.....	3.00
Pepper, Harold L., 173 Main St.....	5.30
Perry, Marshall L., 180 Water St.....	5.30
Perry, Peter L., 7 Carrean St.....	3.00
Plante, Leo, 105 Water St.....	3.00
Pogas, Nikolas, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Pogas, Pantos, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Ponsant, Arthur J., 65½ Water St.....	14.50
Pooler, Albert, 6 Gold St.....	3.00
Pooler, Charles, 64 Water St.....	3.00
Pooler, Charles A., 27 Gray St.....	2.30
Pooler, Ezra, Sidney Road.....	3.00
Pooler, Fred E., 9½ Head of Falls.....	3.00
Pooler, Fred, 93 Water St.....	3.00
Pooler, Geo., 10½ Green St.....	3.00
Pooler, Gideon, 86 Water St.....	3.00
Pooler, James, 19 Head of Falls.....	.75
Pooler, Jimmie, 2 Lockwood St.....	5.30
Pooler, John, 6 King St.....	7.60
Pooler, Lafayette, 112 Water St.....	3.00
Pooler, Leo, 33 Water St.....	3.00
Poulin, John, 11 Grove St.....	3.00
Poulin, Joseph, 13 Green St.....	3.00
Poulin, Philip, 38 Water St.....	1.00
Poulin, Thomas, 122 Water St.....	3.00



Preston, John, 32 Pleasant St.....	3.00
Prouty, Albert L., 18 Pleasant St.....	13.80
Quirion, Charles, 2 Temple Ct.....	1.00
Quirion, Paul, 213 Water St.....	3.00
Quirion, Paul, 28 King St.....	3.00
Railroad Y. M. C. A.....	2.30
Rancourt, Charles, 5 Libby Ct.....	3.00
Rancourt, John P., 221 Water St.....	1.55
Rancourt, Treffy, 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Raymond, Thomas, 6 Leighton St.....	3.00
Renos, Kostas, 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Reny, Herbert, 74 Water St.....	3.00
Richards, Octave, 5 Halde St.....	3.00
Roderick & Plante, 5 Main St.....	6.90
Rogers, Harry A., 12 Maple St.....	3.00
Rosenthal, Samuel, 34 Maple St.....	2.30
Rosie, Michael, 18 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Rosignol, Octave, 121 Kennebec St.....	3.00
Roux, Arthur, 5 Birch St.....	5.30
Roux, Cleophas, 5 Birch St.....	3.00
Roux, Harry, 5 Birch St.....	3.00
Roux, Thomas, 50 Water St.....	3.00
Salisbury, Geo. H., 9 Ash St.....	7.60
Sandner, Geo. C., 31 Charles St.....	5.30
Sawyer, William H., 3 Leighton St.....	5.30
Scocotas, Thomas M., 4 Lockwood St.....	3.00
Sedgwick, Thomas M., 6½ Leighton St.....	5.30
Shopard, Frederick A., 84 Silver St.....	5.30
Sheean, William, 10 Gilman St.....	3.00
Silver Bros. ....	17.25
Simpson, Chas. H., 61 Water St.....	8.75
Simpson, Geo., 1 Gray St.....	3.00
Simpson, Thomas, 23 Oak St.....	3.00
Sinclair, Otis, 19 Temple Ct.....	3.00
Soda Spa, 47 Main St.....	11.50
Soule, Ivory L., 104 Front St.....	3.00
Southard, Fred, 12 Percival Ct.....	3.00
Spaulding, Ambrose, 10 Seavey St.....	2.50
Stanley, Edward C., 243 Main St.....	1.00
Stein, H., 20 May St.....	3.00
Stevens, Edward J., 57 High St.....	3.00



# WATERVILLE, MAINE

213

St. Pierre, Joseph, 1 Gold St.....	3.00
Sturtevant, Leslie H., Neck Road.....	3.00
Talberth, Henry, 18 Maple St.....	7.60
Tana, Joe, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Tardiff, Gideon, 55 Water St.....	42.44
Tardiff, John, 55 Water St.....	3.00
Tardiff, Joseph, 65 Water St.....	12.20
Taylor, Henry, 19 Sturtevant St.....	3.00
Teadis, Henry, 6 King Ct.....	3.00
Therriault, Joseph, 7 Moore St.....	3.30
Thibodeau, Andrew, 219 Water St.....	3.00
Thibodeau, Frank, 219½ Water St.....	3.00
Thibodeau, Gideon, 19 Gray St.....	5.30
Thibodeau, Joseph, 219½ Water St.....	3.00
Thibodeau, Thomas, 10 Percival Ct.....	3.00
Thomas, John, 9 Front St.....	3.00
Tibbetts, Thomas L., 12 Pleasant St.....	3.00
Tozier, Horace A., 10 May St.....	3.00
Trahan, Adelarde, 78 Water St.....	.78
Trial, Jerry, 33½ Front St.....	3.00
Trudell, Arthur, 14 Ticonic St.....	1.00
Tupper, Earl G., 7 Marston Ct.....	3.00
Tupper, Phil S., 7 Marston Ct.....	1.00
Turette, John, 11½ Middle St.....	2.00
Tuttle, Ralph, 20 Ticonic St.....	3.00
Tuttle, Bert C., 4 Eastern Ave.....	3.00
Vashon, Frank, 15 Moor St.....	3.00
Veilleux, Geo., 74 Water St.....	3.00
Venison, Will, 60½ Temple St.....	3.00
Verdis, Andon, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Vigue, Arthur J. 256 Main St.....	3.00
Vigue, Arthur, 31 Head of Falls.....	3.00
Vigue, Frank X., 212 Water St.....	3.00
Vigue, Geo. A., 115½ College Ave.....	1.50
Vigue, Herbert, 256 Main St.....	3.00
Vigue, John, 43½ Water St.....	1.00
Vigue, Paul, 228 Water St.....	3.00
Vigue, Phillias, 8 Eastern Ave.....	3.00
Vitzis, Mikles, 31½ Water St.....	3.00
Walker, William, 14 Main St.....	3.00
Ware, A. E., 13 Nash St.....	3.00



Warren, Henry, 25 Hillside Ct.....	3.00
Willette, Bruno, 9 Silver Place.....	2.00
Williams, A. A. Jr., 37 Pleasant St.....	3.00
Williams, A. A., 37 Pleasant St.....	3.00
Wood, Melvin H., 304 Main St.....	8.29
Woodman, William, 62 Temple St.....	3.00
York, Walter E., 20 Alden St.....	3.00
Young, Frank, 15 Paris St.....	1.00



# Index.

---

OFFICERS OF CITY.....	3
MAYORS OF WATERVILLE, 1888-1916.....	10
MAYOR'S REPORT.....	11
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY LIST.....	18
REPORTS OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS:	
Assessors' Report.....	20
Auditor's Report.....	21
General Balance Sheet.....	23
Overlayings and Abatements.....	24
Department Expenditures.....	25
Funded Debt.....	26
Interest Bearing Notes—Outstanding.....	27
Coupons Destroyed.....	27
1910 Taxes .....	29
1911 Taxes .....	30
1912 Taxes .....	31
1913 Taxes .....	32
1914 Taxes .....	33
1915 Taxes, Sanger N. Annis.....	34
1916 Taxes, Sanger N. Annis.....	36
Treasurer's Report for 1916, Sanger N. Annis.....	38
City Clerk's Report.....	41
Board of Health Report.....	44
Meat Inspector's Report.....	47
Plumbing Inspector's Report.....	48
Inspector of Buildings' Report.....	49
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures.....	52
City Engineer's Report.....	53
City Electrician's Report.....	62
Fire Department.....	65
Free Public Library.....	79
City Physician's Report.....	90



Police Department .....	91
Support of Poor.....	93
City Solicitor's Report.....	95
Street Commissioner's Report.....	96
Pine Grove Cemetery.....	103

#### DETAILED ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES:

Armory .....	110
Associated Charities .....	112
Bells and Clocks .....	112
Board of Health.....	113
Bridges .....	115
Brook Street Schoolhouse.....	117
Center Street Improvements.....	118
City Hall .....	119
County Tax .....	123
Coupons .....	124
Current Expense .....	125
Fire Department .....	135
Free Public Library .....	143
Hayden Brook Sewer.....	143
Hassam Paving .....	145
Highway Maintenance .....	145
Interest .....	146
Memorial Day .....	146
Miscellaneous .....	147
New Sidewalks .....	151
Parks .....	152
Playgrounds .....	153
Police Department .....	154
Sewers .....	161
Sprinkling .....	164
State Aid Highway .....	166
State Tax.....	167
Street Department .....	167
Street Lights .....	175
Support of Poor .....	177
Water Contract .....	194
Winter Street Improvements .....	194

REPORT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION, WITH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES .....	196
---	-----

DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS .....	204
----------------------------	-----